

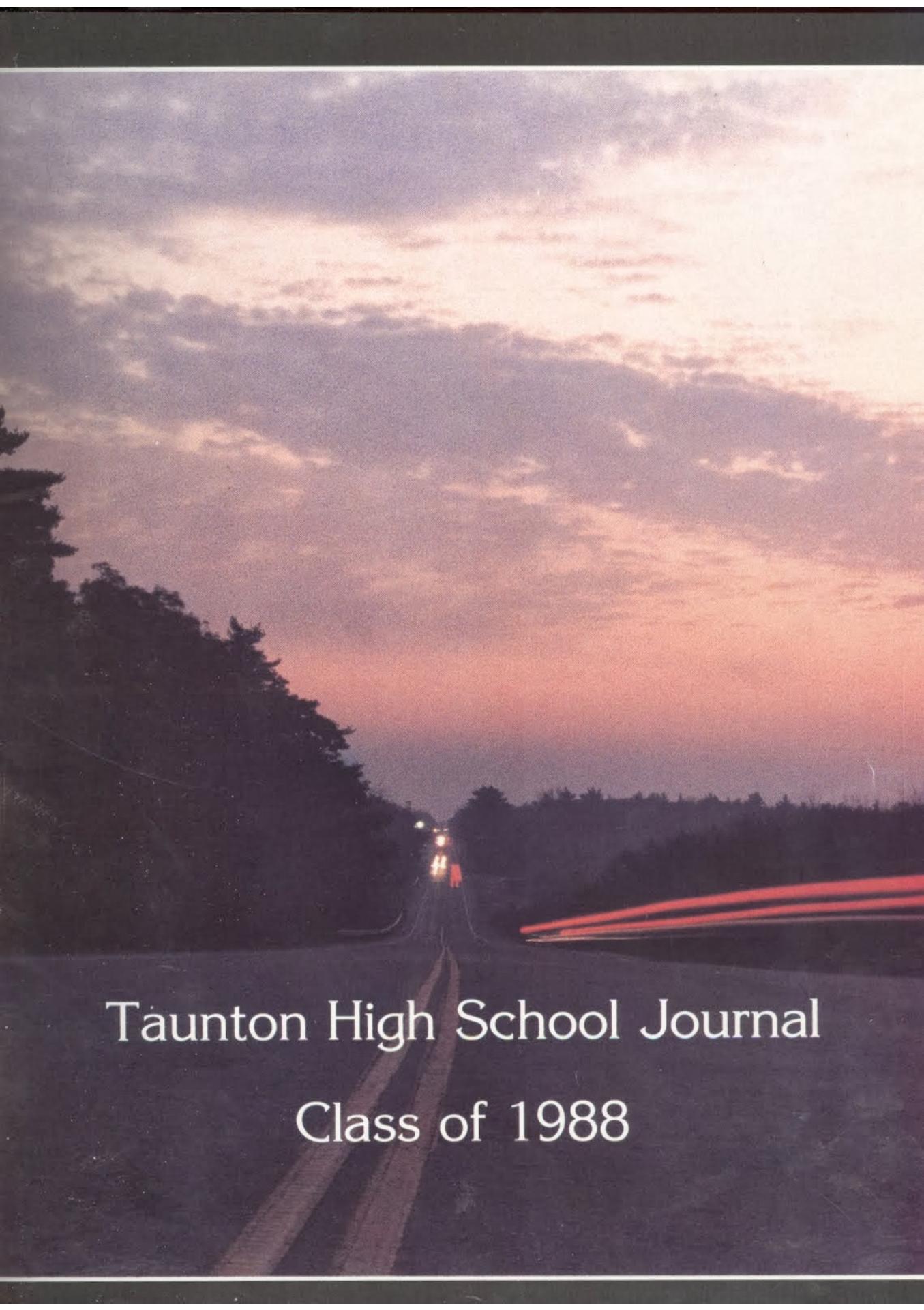
movin' on

JOURNAL



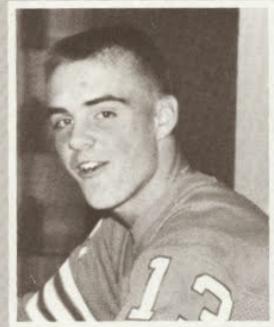
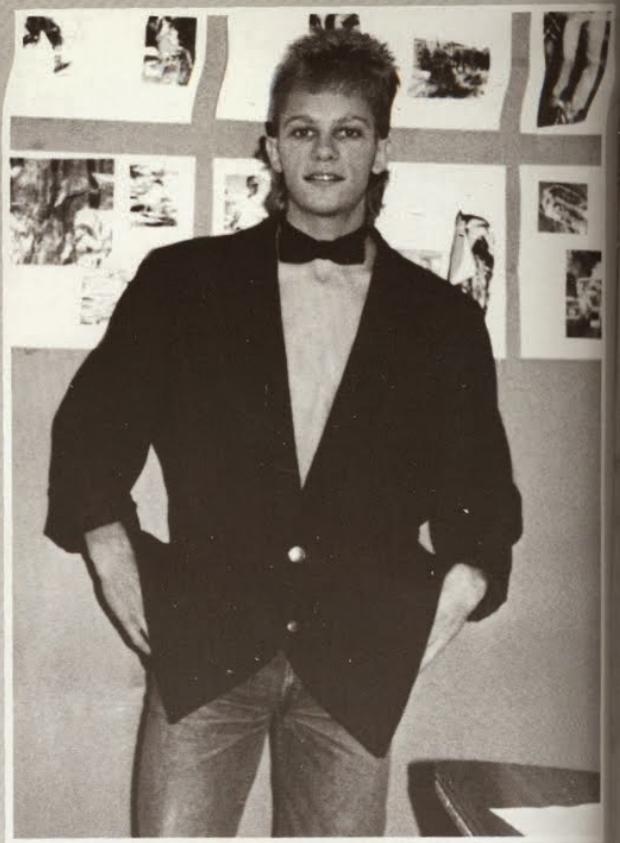
R
974.48
T19j
1988

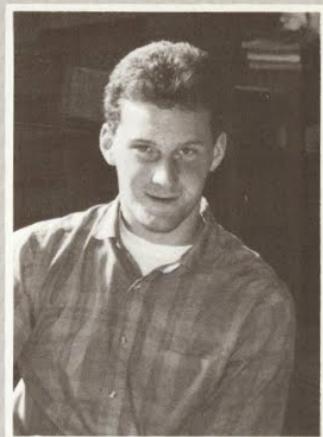


A photograph of a road at dusk or dawn. The sky is filled with soft, pastel-colored clouds in shades of pink, orange, and yellow. On the left, the dark silhouette of a forest of evergreen trees is visible. In the distance, the headlights of a train are visible on the tracks, which curve to the right. The road surface is dark and appears to be asphalt. The overall atmosphere is peaceful and slightly mysterious.

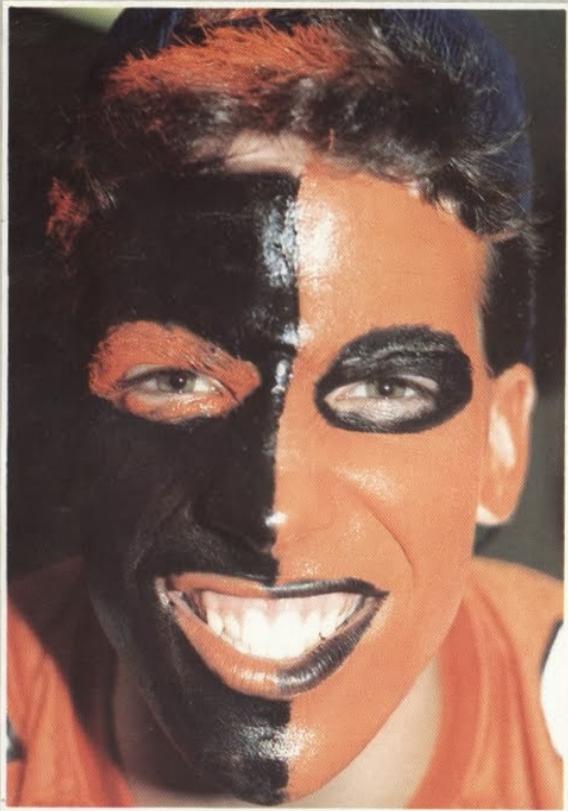
Taunton High School Journal
Class of 1988

Get your motor runnin'





**Head out on
the highway**

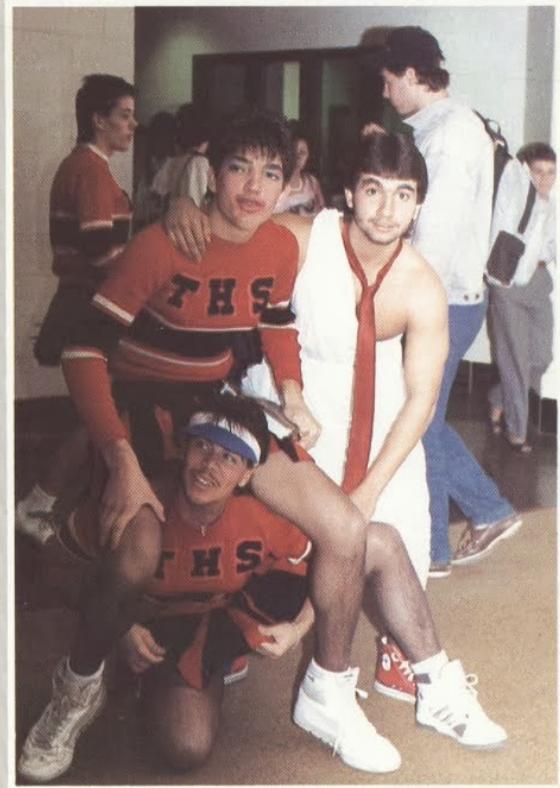


**Lookin' for
adventure**

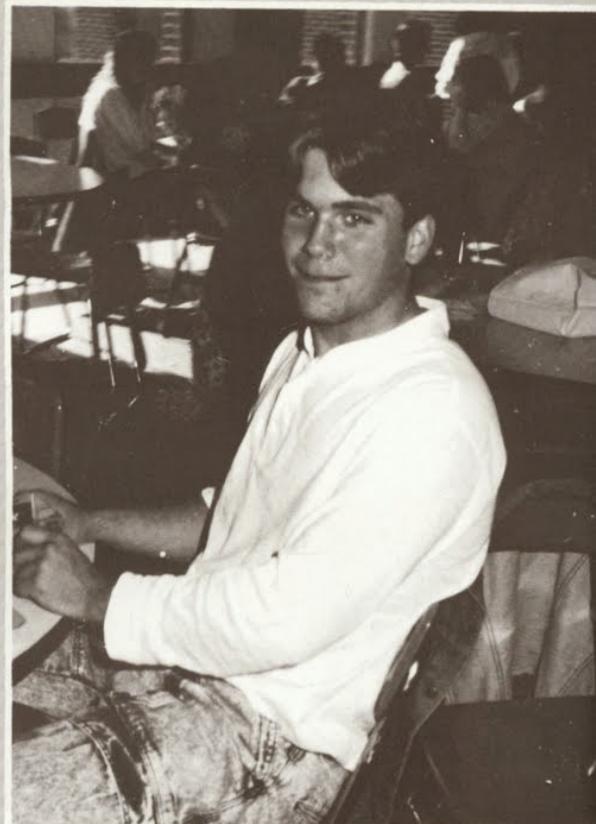


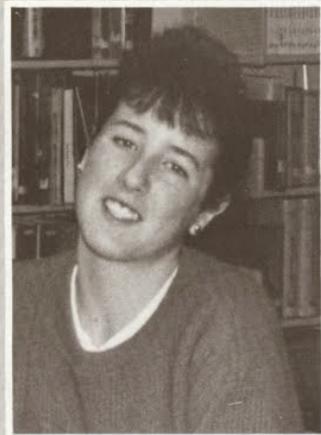
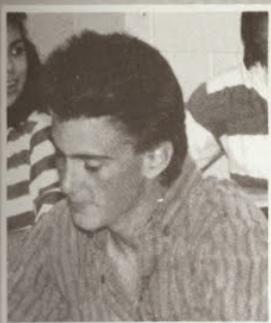


**And whatever
comes our way**

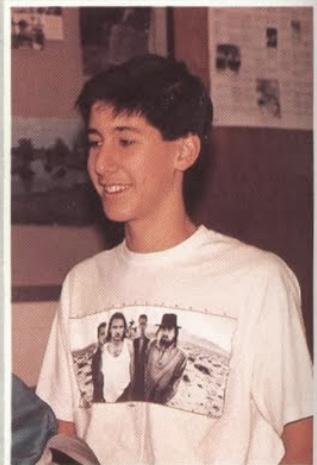
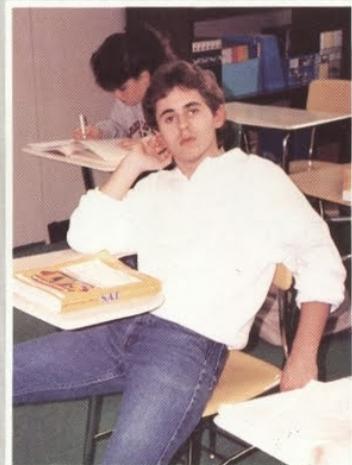
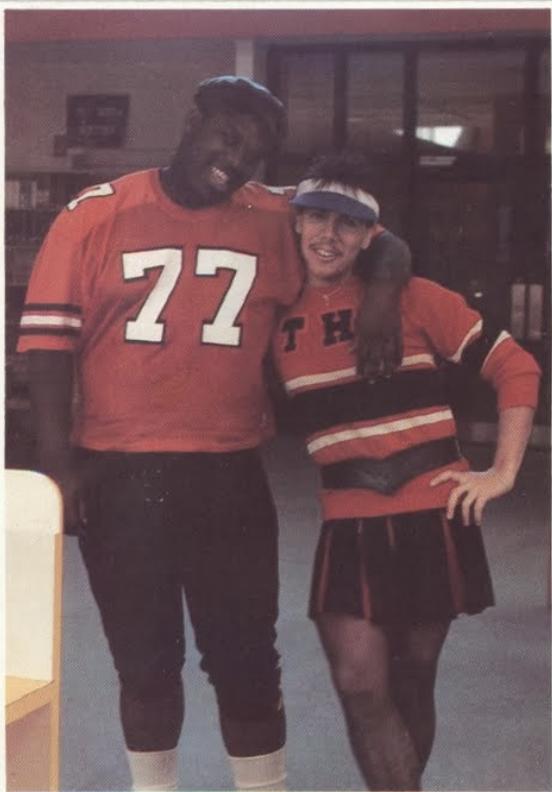


Yeah I gotta go
make it happen

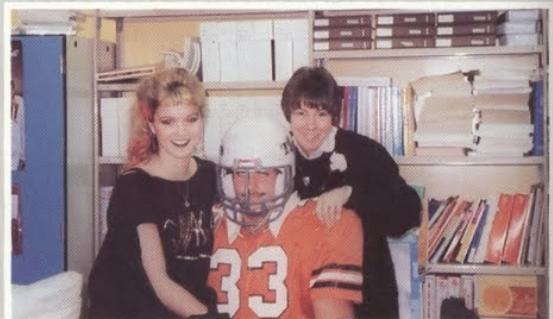




**Take the world
in a love embrace**

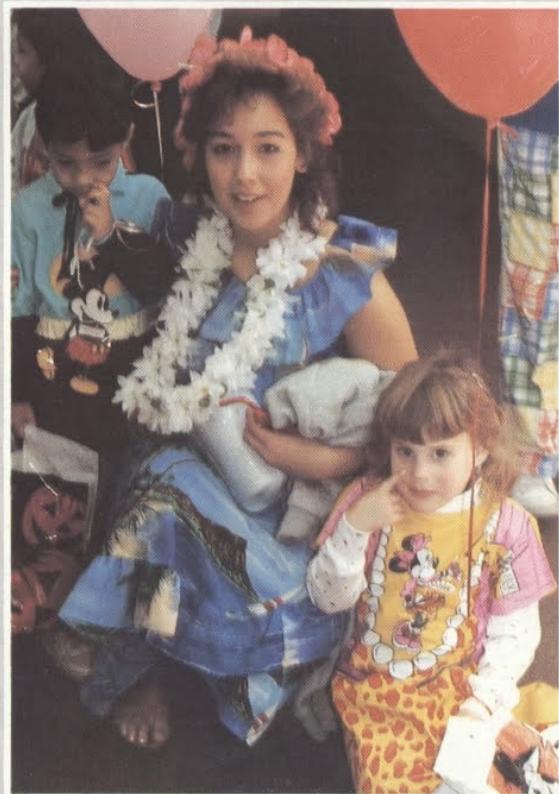


**Fire all of the
guns at once**

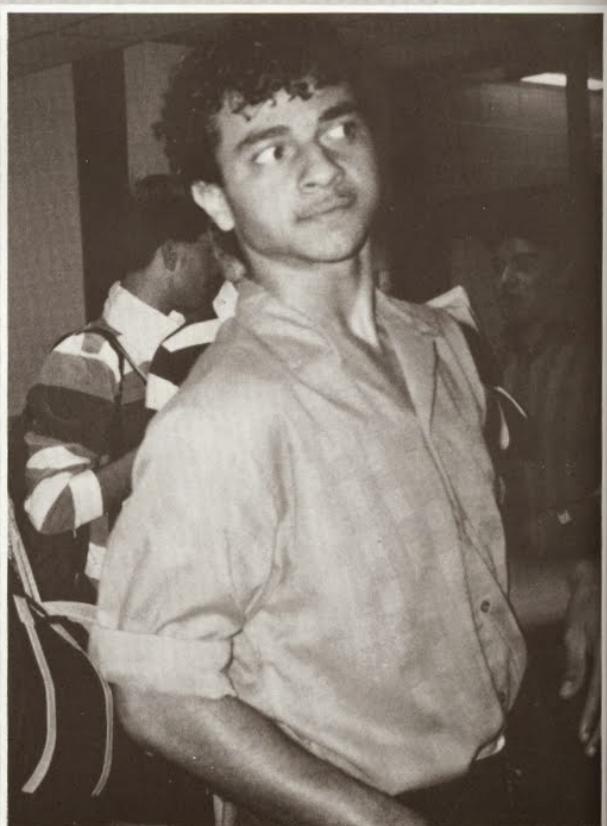


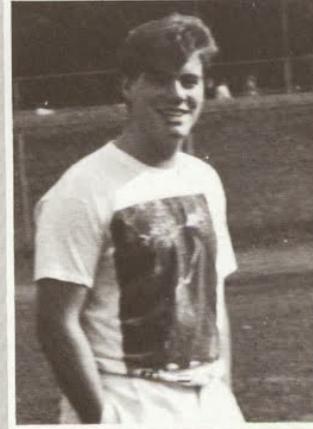
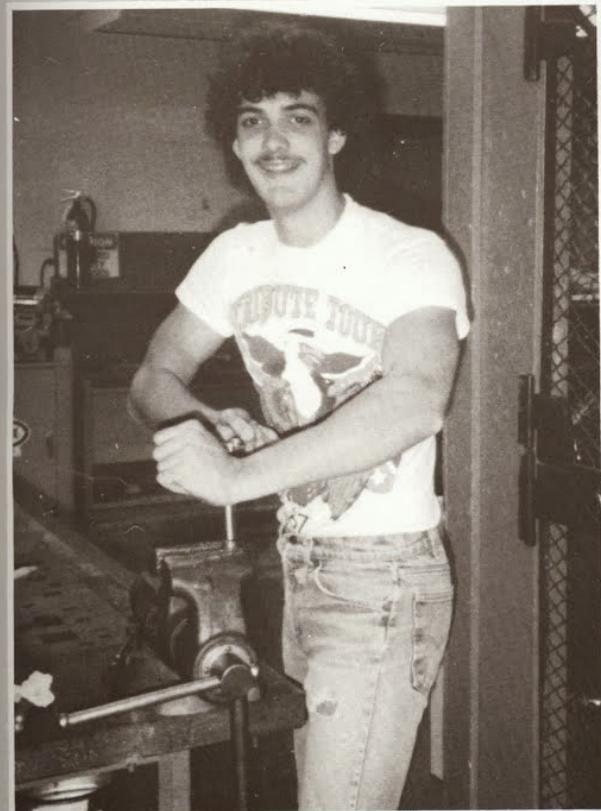


**And explode
into space**

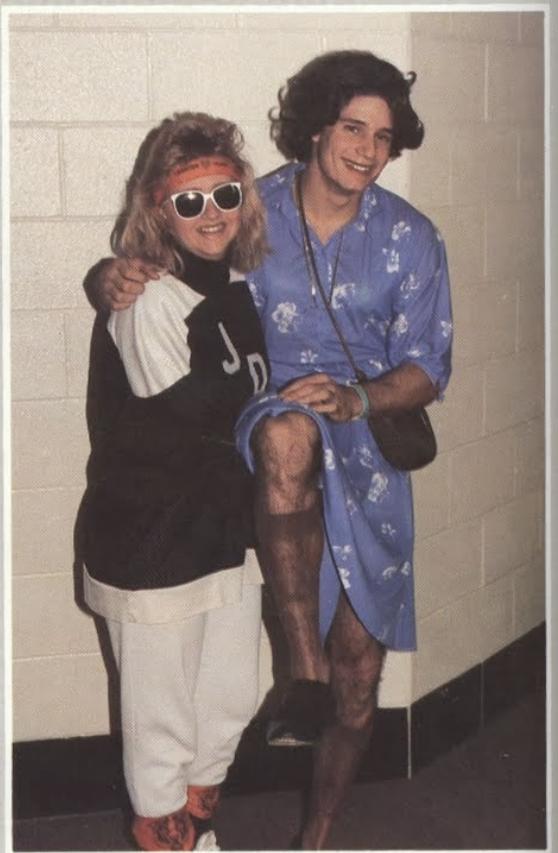


**Like a true
nature's child**





**We were born,
born to be wild**



We can fly so high

DEDICATION



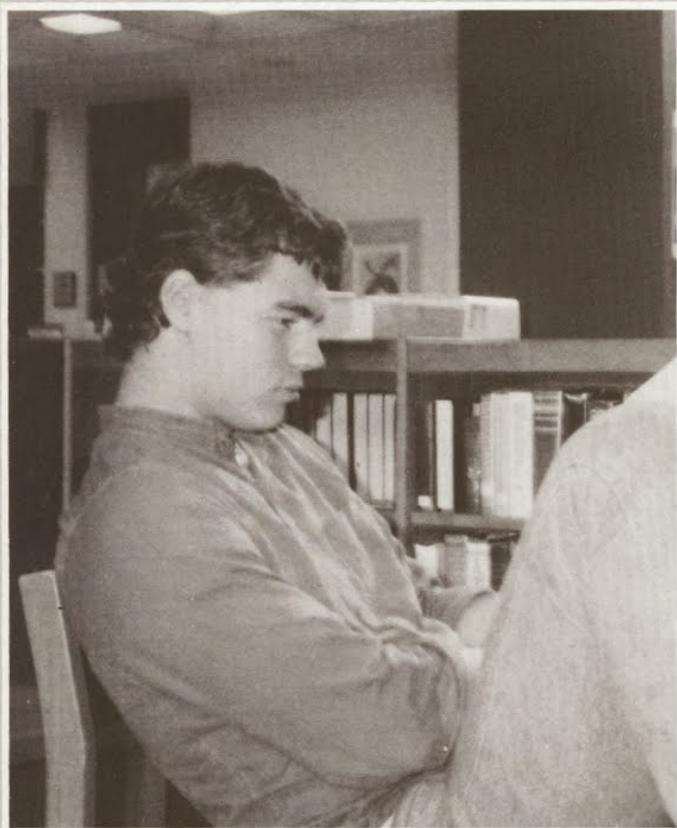
Mrs. Jeanne Gibbons

Since 1965, Ms. Jeanne Gibbons has been a faculty member devoted to the students of Taunton High School. She began her career as a teacher of French and is currently the counselor in charge of the Taunton Occupational Resource Center (TORC), where she is constantly working to upgrade and to develop further the center's resources. Ms. Gibbons is always willing to offer her guidance and valuable advice to students who are indecisive about their future plans. During these years she has also been a counselor for the Infant Toddler and the Sexual Abuse Programs. She has also served as a member of the Taunton Education Association Scholarship and the THS Faculty and Community Scholarship Committees.

Through her services and friendship, Ms. Gibbons continues to demonstrate her sincere concern for the students of Taunton High School. We, the class of 1988, are privileged to dedicate the *1988 THS Journal* to a person who really cares.

Thank you Ms. Gibbons!

I never want to die.

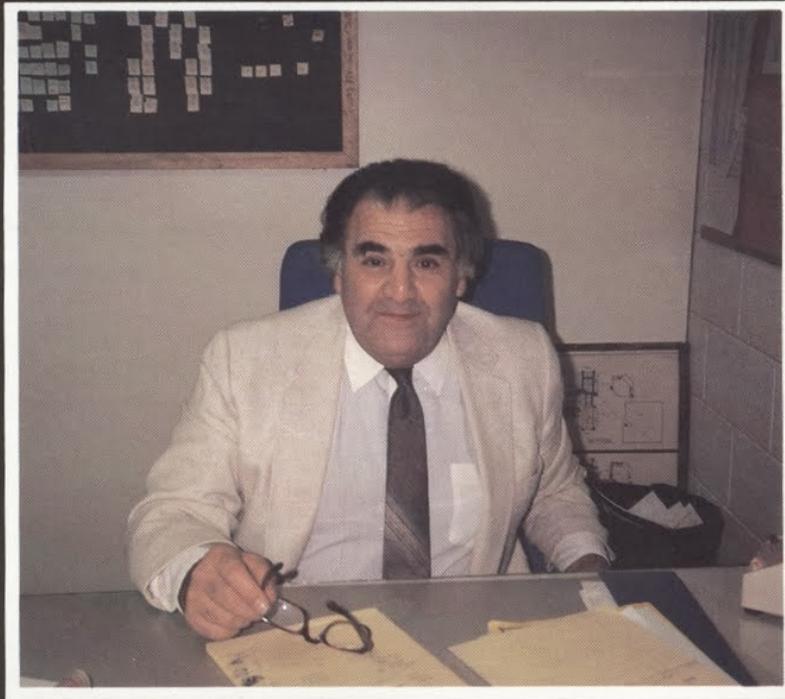


Next Exit

FACULTY



HEADMASTER



Mr. Peter P. George

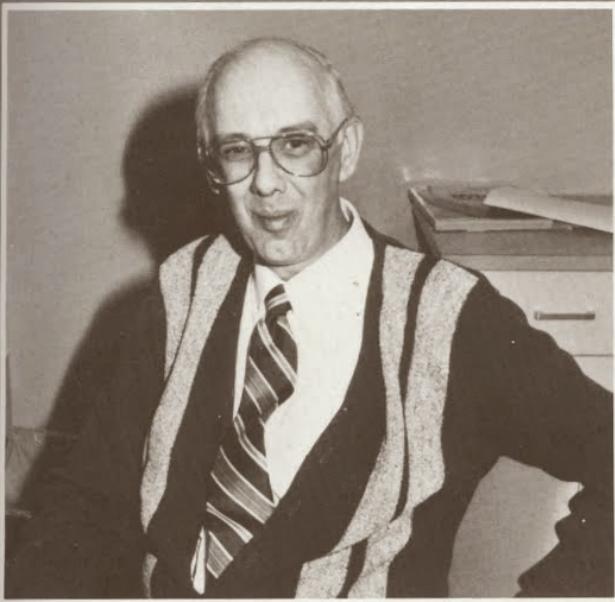
To The Class of 1988

Together we have reached a milestone in your educational development — graduation. The self-discipline and manner in which you have conducted yourself exemplifies the pride we have in our academic community. As you leave others the responsibility of continuing academic life here at Taunton High School, let us hope they continue to harbor within themselves this same pride.

May success and happiness be yours.

Mr. Peter P. George
Headmaster

HOUSEMASTERS



MR. JOHN SHANAHAN
B HOUSE



MR. JOHN SILVA
C HOUSE



MR. JOHN TRIPP
D HOUSE

G U I D A N C E



Thomas Hoye



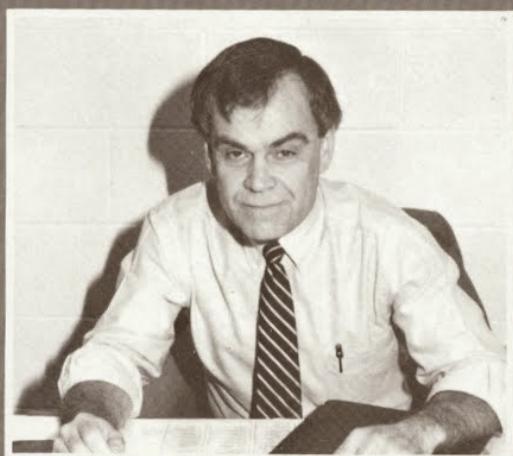
Peter Koch



Barbara Masterson



Robert Reddy



Paul Dooley



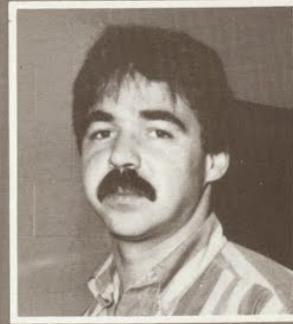
Joan Allenhey
Science



Ken Almeida
Music



Iris Arruda
Science



Paul Baptiste
Industrial Arts



Patricia Berry
Home Economics



Charles Bezanson
Science



William Bochman
Music



Mary Ann Buck
Business



Gilda Casieri
Language



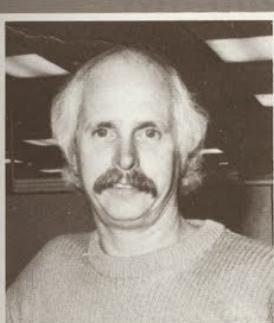
Gertrude Chadwick
English



Cathleen Charest
English



Donna Chaves
Mathematics



Clifton Colby
Art



Raymond Costello
English



Pamela Crowell
Reading



Nancy Cwiekowski
English



Laurindo DaGraca
Bilingual



Robert Daly
Social Studies



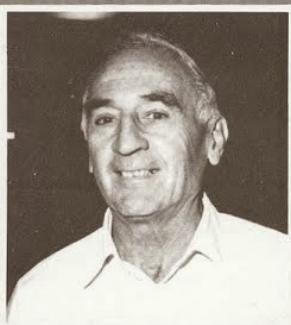
Elvio DeSousa
Science



Maria DeSousa
Mathematics



Ginger DeValk
Home Economics



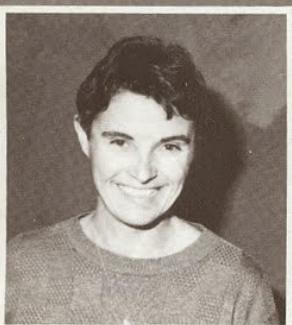
Augustine DiRubio
Athletics



Sharon DiRubio
Science



Maryann Doleszar
Home Economics



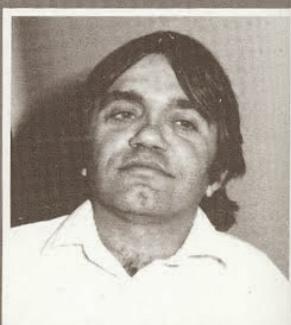
Elizabeth Downing
Business



Kevin Downing
English



Richard Dube
Mathematics



David Duval
Science



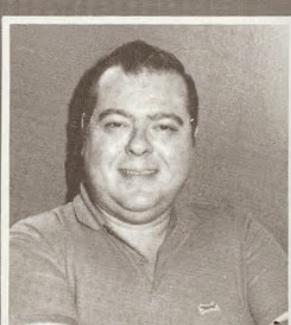
Joseph Dziuba
Industrial Arts



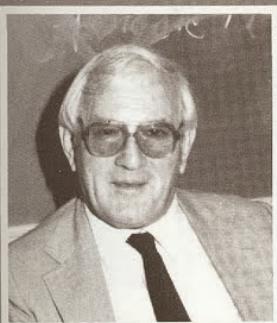
Mark Emond
Social Studies



Diane Fairbanks
Mathematics



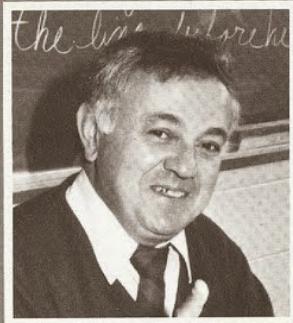
Francis Ferreira
Social Studies



Joseph Flynn
English



Ethel Fraga
Library



Paul Fraga
English



Rosalie Gajda
Science



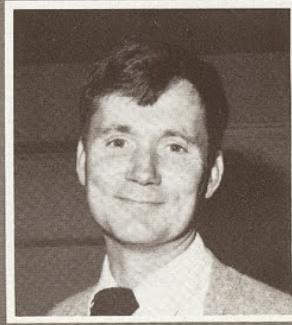
Karen George
Mathematics



Michael George
Mathematics



Jeanne Gibbons
TORC



William Hanna
Social Studies



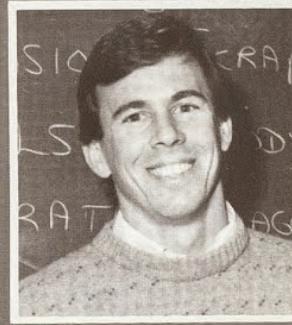
Peter Higgins
Television



Edmund Hill
Mathematics



Leonard Hull
Social Studies



Joseph Hurley
Health



Francine Jackson
Planetarium



Richard Januse
English



Agnes Kasaian
Foreign Language



Sheila Kelleher
Business



Karen Kenter-Potty
Mathematics



Robert Lane
Physical Education



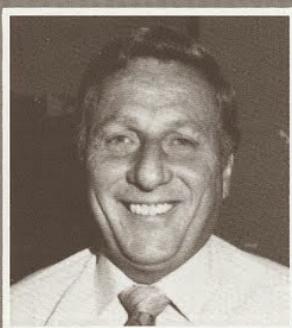
Jo-Ann Laughlin
Physical Education



Suzanne Lawson
Foreign Language



Raymond Lee
Industrial Arts



Paul Levesque
Industrial Arts



Jane Lewis
Art



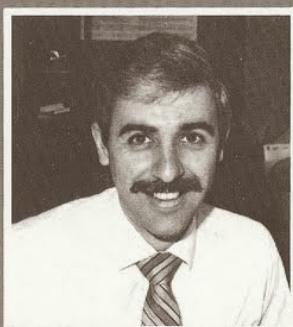
Warren Lincoln
English



Charles Lopresti
Industrial Arts



Linda Mailloux
Special Needs



Joseph Martin
Computers



Nancy Martin
Mathematics



Carol Matthews
English



Janet McConville
English



Edward McGovern
English



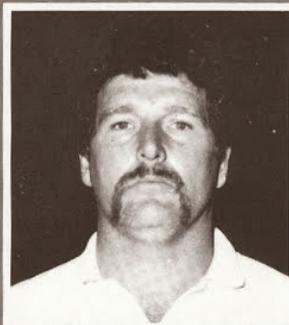
Patrick McKenna
Business



Donald McKinnon
Business



Mary Ellen Medeiros
Mathematics



Donald Miller
Physical Education



Michael Moran
Physical Education



John Morrissey
Physical Education



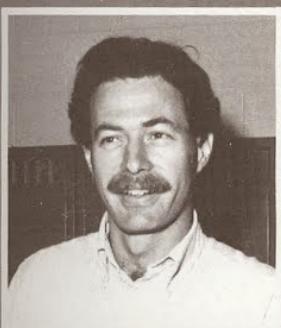
James Moynihan
Business



Richard Mros
Social Studies



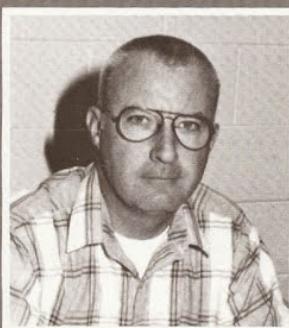
Ronald Nichols
Social Studies



John Noonan
Industrial Arts



Laurel Nunes
Science



Jay O'Brien
Special Needs



Francis O'Neill
Industrial Arts



Elizabeth Paquette
Physical Education



Richard Parsons
Foreign Language



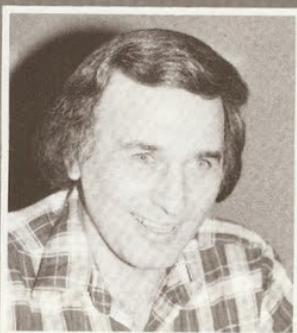
Antonio Pereira
Mathematics



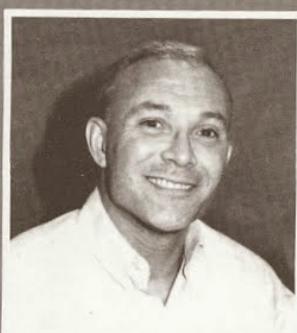
Carl Pereira
Bilingual



Joseph Pimental
Mathematics



Robert Piscatori
Science



Paul Ponte
Foreign Language



Pauline Pratt
Home Economics



Pasquale Princigalli
Social Studies



Rosemary Rak
Science



Yvonne Richardson
Home Economics



Cecilia Rodier
Business



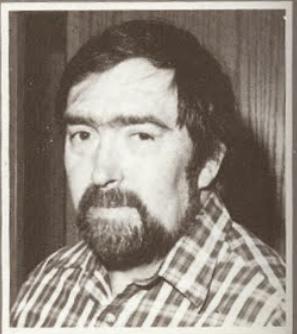
Linda Rogers
English



Donna Rusconi
Special Needs



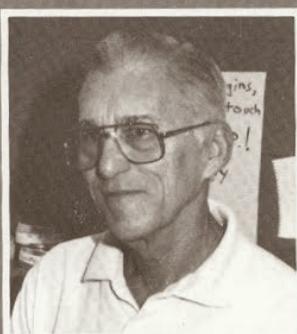
Joseph Saia
English



Richard Salve
Industrial Arts



Mr. Scichilone
Social Studies



John Sikorski
Television



Joseph Sikorski
Business



Anna-Marie Sukeforth
Social Studies



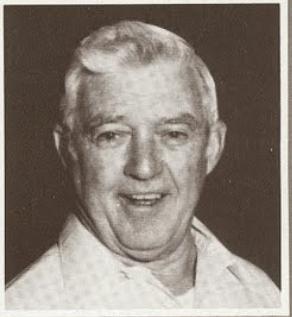
Ann Teixeira
Reading



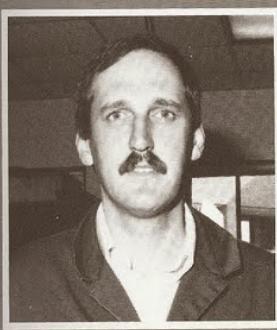
Lynda Thurman
English



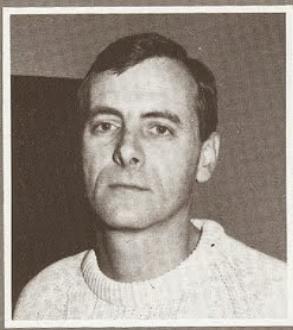
Wilma Turner
TORC



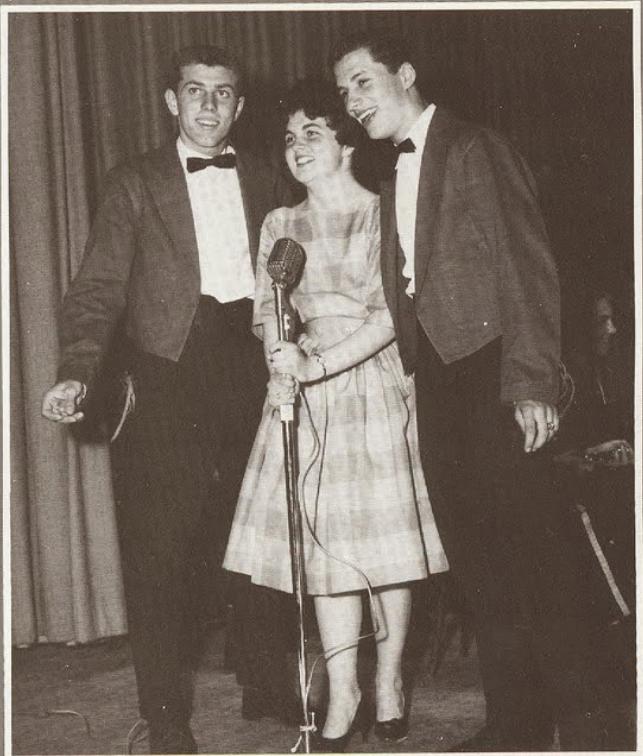
Bernard Verre
Mathematics



Gary Walters
Industrial Arts



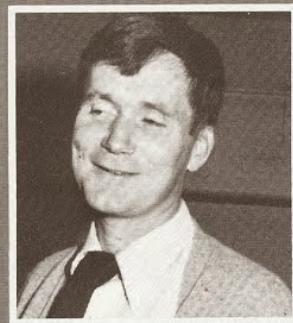
Edward Watson
Science



Robert Lane, Iris Arruda, and friend



Time to make the donuts!!!



Go ahead, make my day!



I told you guys, dissection
would be fun!



Are we having fun yet?

PROJECT ALERT



Robert Murray



Mary Natho



David Phillips

Additional ALERT Personnel: Jane Fontenault
Barbara Madore

READS



Lorna Almeida



Connie O'Neil



Judy Robinson-Gadeau



Mary Russell



Cheryl Shields



Dorothy Sousa

Additional READS personnel: Lois Leary, Denise Robeige, Lisa Seaman, and Diane Stains



Lorette Alegi



Irene Galligan



Cathy Hansen



Alyce Rae Lutz



Jean Martin



Ann McKenna



Prudence Smith



Rita Smith



Grace Trow

SECRETARIES

S P E C I A L T H A N K S



We, the Class of 1988, would like to extend our deepest appreciation to Mr. Peter Higgins, Dr. William Hanna and Mr. Francis Ferreira, who have served as our class advisors for the past four years. Since they have taken on this immense responsibility, they have guided us with patience and pride.

Throughout these years, our class has taken on many endeavors, which have included pumpkin sales, bowl-a-thons, the "Splash Party" and the unforgettable Junior Prom. Without the support and aid of our advisors these achievements would not have been possible.

The Class of 1988



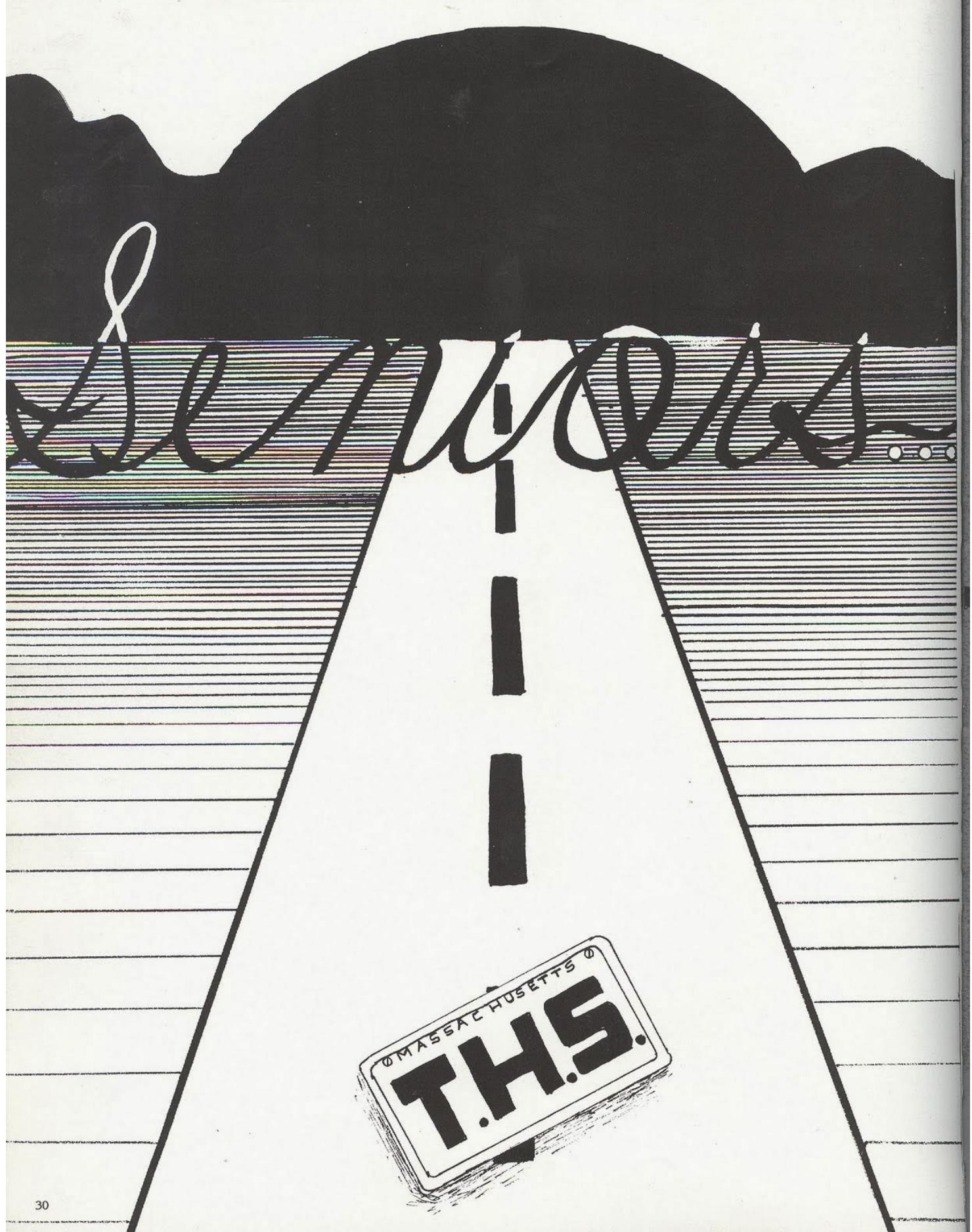
First of all, we would like to thank Ms. Joan Allenchey and Mr. Ray Costello for taking on the responsibility as our yearbook advisors. Words cannot even begin to describe the gratitude we owe them for their dedication, patience and endurance. They sacrificed their personal time in order to assure the success and completion of this yearbook. They assisted us by clarifying financial details so that we would not exceed our limits. Ms. Allenchey, especially, went beyond the call of duty many times by guiding and accompanying us through late hours of the night in order to meet our deadlines.

Throughout the year, they managed to keep their sanity as well as their sense of humor (which is an accomplishment in itself). We would most of all like to thank them for their friendship and emotional support. Without their enthusiasm and endless assistance, the publication of the Taunton High School 1988 Class Journal would not have been possible.

The 1988 Journal Staff

On behalf of the Journal staff, we would like to thank the following people whose efforts were essential to the success of this yearbook:

Mr. Conrad Schmidt	Ms. Ethel Fraga
Mr. Gary Walters	Mr. Warren Lincoln
Mr. Douglas Knopf and Mrs. Bonnie Knopf	Mr. Elvio DeSouza
Mr. Ezequiel Diogo and Mrs. Rosa Diogo	Taunton Public Library
Mr. James Lincoln and Mrs. Patricia Lincoln	Mr. Peter Higgins
Ms. Kim Korona	Mr. John Shanahan
Ms. Nancy Lincoln	House Secretaries and Guidance Secretaries
Mr. Richard Januse	Evening Custodial Staff





Nancy Lynn Adams
7 Poole St.

MEMORIES: Guedatt C block freshman yr. want to rest Nat! Nat room: High people; no legs great smile!! Rickie A. Want to get warm; Angela A. Trashed Toilet Triumph (TTT) Nov 9: Beca, Beth, Kate, Cindy at Beca's house (Chip & Dales) Kate, Good old Pine Groves John Cougar Mellencamp Nov 24, Pat Benetar May 2, Heart May 9, Triumph Nov 9, Boston Aug 16, Fleetwood Mac Nov 1, Jimi Dec 20 Xmas w/ the Cis Joke: Dan you depressed ___! I care I really do Feb 1st!! half day freshman year Daddy's home! Sue, Kris, Rhonda, Steve, John, and whoever, wherever, whenever, whatever! Angela Skip D. X, E, F? Beca, Beth, Kate, Cindy & me Breakfast Crew! Beca, Beth & Linda at Michelle's house 1st time for everything. Head Banging to Led Zep. Elaine & Bill I owe it almost all to you Thanks I love you both!!!

AMBITION: To master Swivel's walk by the time I graduate from College!!



Angela Marie Almeida
53 Lordan Dr. Raynham

ACTIVITIES: DECA, Sewing

MEMORIES: All the laughs & good times here. My bestfriend Ann, Nicole stay crazy (WW). All my friends, NA RB BR SM CL KM LC MJ LD CZ. Anyone I forgot, Triumph 86 we made it (T.T.T.). Friday 13 Bickfords score (Beca). Mrs. Chadwick Jr. year, Nantucket 64 "No pictures please!" Mrs. Pratt & Mrs. Dolezar (AKA Mrs. Dylan) thanks for putting up w/me & Ann. Maine 84 "Bon Jour!" Freshman year in trouble every day. Jr. Prom, X-block study Senior year, laughing till I cried, CRJR, POA girls. Parade of shoes — Joyce, Terry, Lisa, Mary your a great friend, The stake out, going by his house, the corner, shopping for gingersale, I am going to be sick. "Not on his boots!", Lady w/ the scarf, phone calls, Mary buying the yearbook, Def Leppard 10/12/87, pictures. Brian at the bank, Hi Mike, THE JOGGER! Thanks for everything, 60's music. Ann running on stage. Ann in the men's room at John Cougar. Skipping, taking off, parking lot. THE DEAD FOREVER. All the concerts, Bob Dylan w/The Dead 7/4/87. Providence 9/7/87. Everyone I've met here. My family, Mom thanks. Dad stay weird. Love you! I didn't forget you Ricky.

AMBITION: Travel, College, Cosmetologist, Family, To look towards the future and remember the past. Live in Mr. Roger's neighborhood.

88



Rickie Almeida

215 School St.
ACTIVITIES: Friends, Girls and Cars

MEMORIES: "The Village" Lynyrd Skynyrd Tribute Tour 10/7/87. Horseneck beach, Hyannis 87. "Is your name Kathy?", Ann from England, "a lumbone", "brrr... I gaybird". The dungeon, Calling B.M., Jughead, Friends, L.V., M.M., T.F., S.S., R.B., N.A., A.A., S.A., L.D., J.M., B.G., D.P., B.L.T., G.P., L.T., M.S., Sonny, Z. & P.C., O.F., "Smoothy", "Monkey Brains", pop starting Nancy's car, Sue's duck and mouse, Interstate Cruisers Car Club, Mr. Lee's and J.N. Noonan's classes, "WOODSHOLE!", "One for Barry Manilow", "Hay Gick". To all the friends I missed, I'm sorry but you know who you are.

AMBITION: To live comfortably in Florida.

Steamer
General

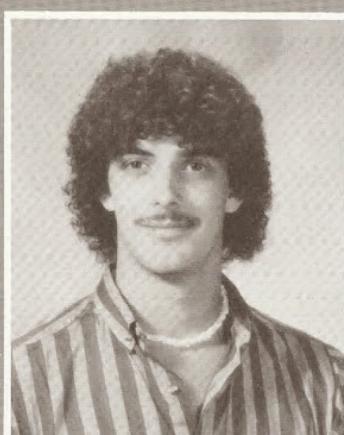


Michelle Almeida

25 Carmel St. Middleboro

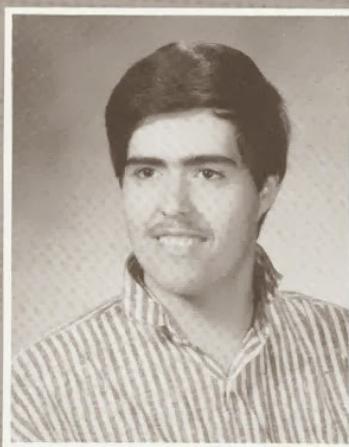
ACTIVITIES: Standard R.E.A.D.S. coffee service. R.E.A.D.S. written and produced play Mask. Teacher's aide in R.E.A.D.S. elementary program. **MEMORIES:** Mr. Walter's graphic arts class, Boston theatre of the deaf, skiing at Blue Hills, my good friends Karena, Sandra, Tricia, Coleen and Paulo. All the testing, jokes, and fun. **AMBITION:** Get a good job and have a good life.

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Bay State Graduates, Lobby Loitering. **MEMORIES:** Doug DeMoura 11-26-86 forever, T&C R.M. 31, ringing the bell, betting for wishes, ADB's, DUG — My crazy football team: K.E., E.C., B.B., M.B., D.D., B.D., S.F., M.H., A.R., E.L., M.F., M.C., N.M., G.F., — Look out NFL!, football parties, Buzzard; Best of Luck, I luv ya!, Baby Joan, Riki Tiki Tavi, UT, the fat Cat & Kittens, "Puppy Love Kid" — Best of luck to all my friends: L.P., A.N., L.W., K.T., K.B., R.C., T.F., M.L., L.J., M.N., K.B., A.M., J.A., D.P., P.D., B.V., E.P., R.A., Nell Young & Crazy Horse, James Taylor, Monday night in East Taunton, red trucks, neck slaps, F Block at the rink, Skip days, 1/2 days, Raynham Pits, Dever, my little mouse and my duck, Musto's, the Roadrunner, pink cars, happy faces — Thank you Nana & Pa. Luv ya lots! XOXO Jen and my godchild Tracey. My East Taunton buddies: K.E., E.C., B.B., all the good times we had. Led Zeppelin & The Dead.



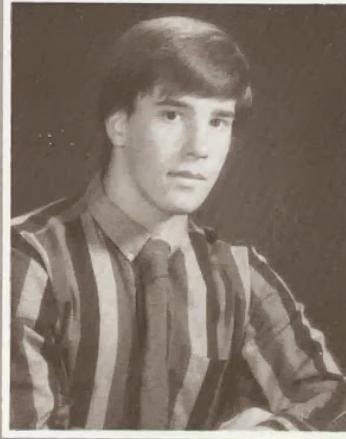


Steven Lawrence Amaral
14 Maple Ave. Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Freshman Football, J.V. & Varsity Football, Yearbook, Latin Club, Tennis IV
MEMORIES: Big Guy. Who's the best? Yeeeeess! OH, MY! Stop calling me Winnie the Pooh! Newport: body surfing championship. Hey Bill, did you have enough red tide to drink? Camp: "OH, what a beautiful morning . . ." Bradshaw watch out for the poel Clang!! Doc, Hanna B block "Hmm. Bob Fifth Amendment, tell me about it." Very good! See you around campus. Bufo. Kenny doing his duty on my neighbor's tree. Probing the inner world of cat dissection. People who I have put through years of torture: Berte, Armandus, D. Conroy, C. Diogo, Mr. Poute, B. Dion, Mark, Bruce, T. Pitts "Sideline Patrol," Scab "o". Only regret: Not beating Courcy in basketball. "Veg. Over" Hank-Mo-Hank. In the words of D. Levesque "Uhm . . ." E=mc²-ah, who am I kidding?
AMBITION: To become successful enough so that I will never have to wake up at six o'clock in the morning again.



Joe M. Andrade
22 Berkley St. Standard
ACTIVITIES: D.E.C.A.
MEMORIES: Going to class with C.C. and G.A. Working in Norwell. Skid row! Going to M.S.'s house with C.C. and "Wiped out!" Going to Braintree Mall with G.A. Wait for me Greg! Going fishin' and boatin'. Asking out M.C. "I don't know?" All my friends J.S., M.K., M.S., G.A., C.C., C.B., M.C., L.F., M.S., L.T., L.K., B.L., M.H., R.V., and everybody else that I know. Training with B.L., C.B., D.R., C.C., and Paul. Ouh-RAH!!! Joining the Marine Corps. Finally meeting C.C.'s girlfriend. Getting out of class with G.A. Sophomore year. SEMPER FIDELIS
FUTURE AMBITION: To complete boot camp. And to have a successful life.

Deminga E. Alves
14 Hopskin Road Standard
MEMORIES: I like to thank my Mom and Dad who I love dearly. Summer of '84". My sis & bro. Angel who I will always love no matter what was said or done. My friends Chacha, L.M., J.K., D.H., S.B., D.H., Chris, N.B., K.P., Summer job with Paul M. Douge M. — Horseneck Beach with J.K., D.H., Acting stupid. Doo will always have a meaning. Hard times & the good. Most of all God.
AMBITION: Hopefully to go to Hairdressing school, but to make the best of whatever I do in life. Also to give my kids the best life they can possibly have



THS



Holly Christine Andrews
4 Vine St. Honors
ACTIVITIES: Worlds Affairs Club II, Stage Band III-IV, Band I-IV, Student Council III, Latin Club (asidle) II-IV, Spotlight II-III
MEMORIES: RP — thanks for everything! BH we made it pink flamingos, volleyball, everyone in x block lunch, BH, AV, KS, MM, PB, choir practice, PF-who needs the bunny hill?



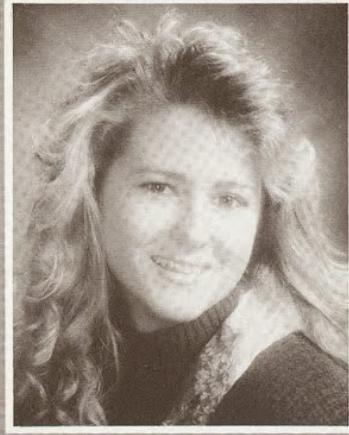
Kimberly Angelos
55 Boylston St. Sloughton Academic
ACTIVITIES: R.E.A.D.S., Business Program, Swimming, Skiing, Working, Driving my Car.
MEMORIES: The R.E.A.D.S. trip to Washington D.C. in 6/86, the Summer of 87 with Tricia and Colleen B., my car breakdown is Taunton in 87 with Michelle A.. All the great times with my friend Kathleen G., the ski trip to Blue Hills with R.E.A.D.S. in 2/87, our Jr. prom in May of 87. Our class pennies and the beach on time 6/87. "A special thanks to all my teachers and counselors at T.H.S.," "Well I finally made it and with all my love to both of you Mom and Dad!" AMBITION: To be successful in the business world and to be happily married and have kids.

Victor M. Andrade
285 Whittenton St.
MEMORIES: I remember all the good times with my friends and teachers. D.C. / D.B. / L.M. / C.M. / M.S. / M.A. / T.B. / C.R. / L.B. / D. L. / A.C. / V.B. / A.D. / L.M. / R.I. / L.A. / J.O.B. / N.H. / E.B. / P.P. / LB Skipping school going to Swansea Mall 5/9. The summer of 86 M.F. / D.S. / M.S. / J.F. / N.S. / Portugal. D.D awesome party. The summer of 87 D.B. / V.B. / O.F. / J.C. / the best. L.B PIZZA HUT 6/19 awesome.
AMBITION: To travel and become rich and do whatever I want.



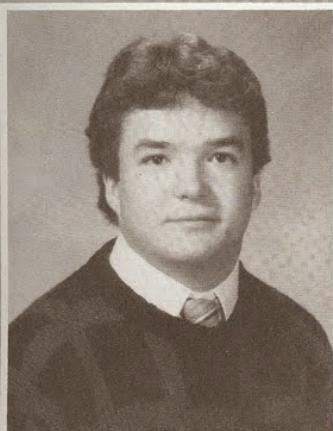


Michelle Lee Arabian
452 Kingman St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Softball III-IV, Field hockey IV, Swim team IV, Office Aid II, World Affairs Club III, Ski Club, Journal Staff, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees, Sr. Video
MEMORIES: Best friends, Nancy, Allana, Karen, 3 Musketeers, Mark, Green Machine, Smoking in the porsche, Good times w/AA NB, KL, LA, KJS, JC, JE, AE, SN, PC, Spin the Nova w/DG, Florida 83-86, peninsula, 5/8/87, "You don't understand", "Where's Kyle", talks w/Darin, "VIKES", What's scrogging! Summer of 87, Camping w/NB, AA, parties that's your limit! Nanc, Alg w/ST & PD, pillow fight Bon Jovi, Bryan Adams, Huey Lewis, Project Adventure, "I can't move I'm scared", Speed limit, the gang, neighborhood kids, the hangout, "CRASH", El Toritos, softball, My fingers are deformed, AA the wall — BANG! New Year's 86, I got the flu, under the sheets, graveyard walk w/EW, JN, LA, KJS, China Garden, For Real?, Mohawk Trail, P-tower, Jr. Sr. Proms, ST's tree, Field hockey "wipeout", Bella, Boof, Q-tip, The ends, Hallowe'en 87, Soph yr. His/Bio w/Karen, All my friends, Gym Clique 18th B-day, NB, brakes now, Senior year, Great Good/Bad times w/JS, Scaven #7, CD on the hood, Car! Carl, NB/lipploss, Dan, Doug, Barb, CM & LA, Sandy My Family, Thaxn for everything Mom & Dad, So that's the story...
AMBITION: College, take life one step at a time, and to finally look my age!



Sandra M. Arcikowski
25 Edgewater Lane
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey III-IV, Swimming I-II, Softball I-IV (Capt.), Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees, House Aid, Journal Staff, Ski Club, Home Room Rep.
MEMORIES: Thanks Mom & Dad... I love you... Scott 5-9-84; 9-29-87. Mr. Tripp my Dad. T.C. 7-17-87 I luv you! Soph. year with S.C. (Woolworths)... Falmouth Heights 4th of July with K.R., D.R., C.K., J.C., E.R., B.R., what a night! Do you wanna...? Pumpkin Snatching with R.B., L.P., S.L., D.G., C.C., J.V., J.R., T.B., J.F., (We really won!)... Hangar 2, Hangar, K.P., & M.B.K, The Colt 4-13-87... Our First win (Field Hockey) 10-17-87 My Parents are Home!! Boston with A.O., C.C., L.P., B.R., (5-Finger Discount). New Year's Eve with S.C. ... Peanuts ... *8. Trapped on the Highway with K.P. (Muffy)! My Black Eye thanks J.L. Bubbles in the Fountain H.W. (don't fall in) L.P., S.A., is that C.K.? (He's kind of fine) PD with L.P., A.O., E.H. (\$27.91 for free)... Horseneck... Watch out, he's staring at you! S.L., you can't walk on water! New Bedford '87! Your Golden, L.P. made it home alive at 4:00 A.M. Please let me sleep! (S.F.) S.R. I'm not a D.T. (my best friend) I have to get that hubcap! Horseneck with W.O. I can't afford .00 (Football)! Let's blow this clam Bake! I really wanted R.B. over BJ's House!
AMBITION: To keep striving forward, reach my goal and never look back.

88



Steven Arraio
14 Randall St.
Standard
ACTIVITIES: Umpiring
MEMORIES: "Tigras" and "Matilde", Deep Purple, The Firm, The Dead, P.H. 9-22-87, KZ 440 LTD, "My OLDS", The Park, "WPEP", Raynham Pitts, Robertsons, Harsthorne, Horseneck, friends, Summer of 87, A.J.A., slope: Lama & Wanda; Thanks to my Family — I love you; ... so that's the story.
AMBITION: To be happy and successful in life. (Accounting)



Allana Marie Ashworth
62 Country Way
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: I-IV Field Hockey; Ski Club; Prom Committees; Journal Staff; Swim; Video
MEMORIES: 3 Musketeers, Gym Clique and everyone else I know & love (you know who you are): You're a Goalie! '87; Boof Mobile; Gubaru; Green Porsche; winters w/Kath; the wall — BANG; ST's tree; Lama; sitting Nance; Mohawk Trail — P'Tower; "you let me drink it"; it's bald; The ends: W 2; P-CP; squat — anywhere; scrogging — hul?; the cute boy, Mike?; Sorry I locked the door; scavenge 940 — really?; wipe-out; Veritable — We're golden; VIKES!; the jetty; gillman; oops! No brake; Wrong car; Sorry K.C.; I WILL! 10/21/86 w/J.C.; concerts w/buds; H '87; Judy will; New Year's Eve '86 & '87; Ma — I got the flu; Rafting w/Jeannine; 4-Real; Know your limit; China Garden; my attitude; How scary; S.T. and I can drive!; good and bad times w/K.A.; slope; Lama & Wanda; Thanks to my Family — I love you; ... so that's the story.
AMBITION: To someday own a car I can start — Myself!

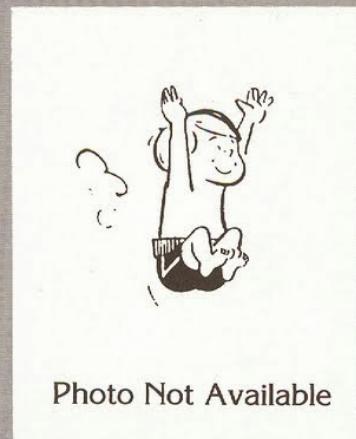


Gregory Scott Aubin
60 Railroad Ave.
Honors/Academic/Standard/Business
ACTIVITIES: Choir II, III, IV, Journalism III, IV, DECA IV, T.V. Studio II, Library II, Journal Staff.
MEMORIES: FRIENDS: M.M., J.C., C.L., J.W., A.M., J.A., M.K., A.D., L.C., K.F., H.D., L.L., D.W., S.F., A.F., A.H., S.B., L.R., D.W., K.M., S.K., and many more... Lenny the Hull, P.O.P. Mr. Matthews, Utib!!! Boston ala Library, NYC — No Macy's, Ms. Mailoux, "The Computer" ... CRASH!!! JR. Prom with Julie, Nuggets — Fries — White milk, Mr. Koch, can I do that? — Your bending the rules Greg — sooo... kiss, kiss, Sue + Mrs. Gailligan, Mrs. McKenna, Hi, Hi, Hi, Hi, Donna, I missed you... Ms. Allenhey, Whots it to ya? Youth Groups, Editor of the new Tauntonian, Let's go Joel, Mr. Lincoln, Mrs. Noyle, Friendships near and dear. Graduation? I win... Be reasonable do it definitely, B.B.F.T. Hiccup, Hiccup... Sorry Soni, C-House guid Mrs. Martin + Tess Mr. Martin
AMBITION: Faith, Hope, Love... and Lots of Money!

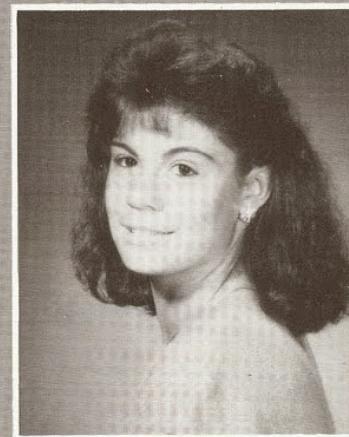




Rodney E. Azevedo
41 Prospect Hill St.
Standard
MEMORIES: Bob, Dee, Howie, KM, Chad, Bubba, Tim, Mark, Jeff. Thanks for four fun years. Walking around with BB and MA... partying on the island with BB, CL, MR, TH. My brother's girlfriend KM, Ron and Nancy. Junior year playing P.A.B. with CL and BB during lunch. Partying over Maureen's with Mo, Jen, Chad, Bubba, Dana, John. Thanks everyone for some fun times and thanks Mom, and I love you.
AMBITION: To become a very successful business man and to get married.



Joe Avila
1350 Somerset Ave.
Standard
ACTIVITIES: Skipping lunch
MEMORIES: Jane, all my friends — The dead heads, head bangers, and burnouts — parking lot. "You want me to cut what?" Mikie. Pink Floyd 10/16/87 Neil Young — bowling — P.C. R.C. A-block Mr. Salve E block — F block Mr. Hiek — Mr. Nick's misfits lobby Huey-sack.
AMBITION: Live a short — very happy life.



Diane Bairros
85 Fremont St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Marching and Concert Band I-IV, Ski Club and Journalism Staff.
MEMORIES: My best pals and sisters Helen and Linda. Camping "Success 86" AM, MO, HD, and LD. (Mario, getting caught in Jeff's Tom tent and raiding the boys room). Summer '85 with Tim cemetery/JR. Partying at my house '87: RF, MJ, LM, and et (Roger's toga, mother hen). The gang at Art International Baker LP, CD, MR, CC, DC, HF, and HD. (Let's go gilries, the bet). Getting on stage at Chicago concert. Portugal '85. Helen & Joey wedding Tony's prom. "Love boat on tar." Jr prom: TE, PD, and CP. A hunting with Linda. Looking forward to Rose and Victor wedding.
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do.

Photo Not Available

THS



Tricia Ann Ballard
6E State St. E. Wareham
Academic/Standard
MEMORIES: The R.E.A.D.S. Paulo B., Mike A., Joao S., Tammy B., Kim A., Betty S., Mrs. Nover, Ms. Sheilds, Ms. Kathy and I went trip to Washington, D.C. last June 86. I had a good time at the prom with my boyfriend Scott at school last May 30, 87 I had a good time with my friend Kim A. last summer. I'll never forget that last April 86. My ex-boyfriend Billy B. fall down that when we were playing hazel socket. We can't stop to laugh because he act looks funny. He was mad! Bringing me up, Thanks Mom!
AMBITION: To go to college for computers.



Kristine Barber
4 Fremont St.
Standard/Business
ACTIVITIES: Portuguese Club I & II, Yearbook staff, Senior Prom Committee, Child Care IV, C.A.P.P.
MEMORIES: Becky my best buddy! All the fun times w/Becky & Missy. I'm still your little verde Missy. Mom & Dad I love you! Beck How do you get to Matapan? (Ha-Ha) The old gang C.M., K.P., LP, L.H. Party up! Rhonda and all the fun times together. My rental friends in X block Lori C. you're beautiful!!! Mrs. Pratt thanks for everything "I love you!!" Rich — a good friend. Cruising w/Lynn and all our plans. Paul Y. — is crazy. Half day Partying at Nancy A.'s house Oh no her dad's home (Ha-Ha) Rob & Lori gym F block Gym
AMBITION: Have a good life & remember to always think positive!

Nicole Baker
71 Summer St.
Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Infant Toddler Center, Sewing, Being a Mother.
MEMORIES: Sara's B.D. 6/28/86 at 12:37 p.m. Tom Tran — Sara's Daddy. Tom climbing out of my third floor window. Going to Capeway with Tom, Chinatown when I was pregnant. Sara's first birthday party. Working at Bliss. Carla, Chris, Kathy & Janet from I.T.C., Kathy Banks, Mrs. Gibbons, Mrs. Dolezlar and her freezing room. Mrs. Pratt, Becky, Stephanie, Kelly, Shannon, Cherie, Rhonda, my aunt Sandy, my grandmother. The help my mother gave me. Thanks to all these people — especially my mother.
AMBITION: To go to college so I can become a fashion designer. Maybe still have my own tailor shop. To get married to Tom and for all three of us to have a happy life together.





Lisa Marie Bartley

170 Highland St.
Academic
MEMORIES: Thanx Mom — Dad I luv you — B.F. Boof, Weez, Pam, Mikey, Heidi, Lizard, Kim. Skip for Ponderosa, Carvel K-Mart, "Bubble mobile" Crispy Critter indubitably! SSHLIP! hand — hole private note sessions — desk on 44 Ride em cowgirl, Jr. Prom Sr. Prom Vin Matt coolest DRI's "Smell the Pumpkin" Oh! Well it happens — Thrashin'! My hat! P.R. Alert. Forget the nuttybar! full moon at B.K. Tony and Rick "Smoothie" Bigtime — Arg! Arg! Arg! J.L.M. Honnakk! hip crip of the week! Hurt me material hit-n-run "Boof let's race" Gram cracker crust — BoBo — Rough weekend B-day S.M.T. Grandpa, I luv you and miss you!
AMBITION: To invent the first anti-wedge machine and to find Kim an ambition.

Photo Not Available

Christian Barrows

415 Cohannet St.

ACTIVITIES: Weightlifting

MEMORIES: Trips to Cape Cod, no fun under 21, Marine Corps Trips, Luck with women, skipping school, North Dartmouth Mall, Mornings in Plymouth. Night laughs with Dennis, Elasticights, Teaching Martial Arts. Would be Marine! No car Loan, Breakfast with Bob, Benchling 235. Cute freshman girls, Gym class with Tony F. Looking over 20, Edgar in Accounting class, Dressing to impress, Going out every night last summer, Songs by Leveret, Force M.D.'s, Alexander O'Neil, Glenn Jones and classic Marvin Gayel Summers in Plymouth with my second family, Love ya! Thanks to my friends Lisa Huntington, Dennis M (cuz), Dennis M., My sister, D. Silva, M. Raposa, Tony F. My students, Mrs. Almedia, Chrissy, Eric, Uncle Glenn and Aunt Pumpkin especially, funny people at Bradlees, Someone special Cathy Murphy. Slow dancing with Cathy, Lorrie Costa, Times talking with Lorrie and the nights we went out, Bob Lima, K.K., D.S., O.F. (Grouch), My close friend Johnny and the twins Rocky and Bullwinkle, M.R. and Staff Sergeant Paul Buardo USMC.
AMBITION: To excel in the Marine Corps and to be successful as a business man, "Semper Fi."

Chris Business



Soni

Academic



Nancy Ann Blaine
53 Jackson St.
"Bella"
Academic/Honors
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics I-II; Prom Committees; Ski Club; Journal Staff; World Affairs Club III & IV; Spanish Club III; Sr/Video; Swim Team IV; lip-glossing!

MEMORIES: Kyle '11.3.86 . . . Jr/Sr Proms; good & bad times; Old and new "Friends" A-Z you know who you are; 3 musketeers; G: Times w/KL; LA: KJ5; JE: AE; Slope — SB — Tulip, Thax! Cristin/Fia; cow-chewer w/LB & cauliflower; Jekabs; GDNLBB — blackness w/CL; "Judy will"; Peninsula; 5.8.87; What ambulance? "Where's Kyle?" "you don't understand" Prika — bushes — Penin. Pants (I don't remember this) Just 1; "I can handle it" Thaxn for sitting AA; "VIKES"; trips w/B/setc: BellaRose; Mr. Lincoln's talks; Hit and run w/KL — co-pilot; S-114: D-204; Mohawk w/MA & AA; P-tower; Jetty AA; Squat-Lots; "It's — classic"; "That scares me"; "I WILL"; Q2/The Flit; Porsche — Boofmobile — Gubaru; "crash 8" Twins; the ends; Gym cliques; WHAT'S SCROGGING?; summer '87 "I'm a loner now" SC: Makes me missed you KC; talk w/Paula, thanks; Parties — I'm OK; w/2-nip; "Yes, I'm DJ and, you did lock the door"; the veritable — "we're golden"; PP springboard void — "run" — will we ever win? "My Family" Luv-U: thanx guys! So kids, that's the Story . . .

AMBITION: To own a goldfish named "FRANK" and sit in the passenger's seat of KC: black 911 turbo, sipping my co-co w/mini-M&Ms: To have a real ambition, at 17 who really cares?

THS

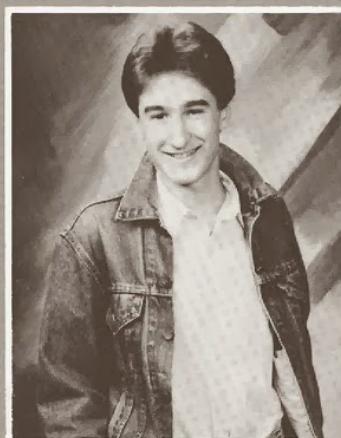


Rebecca Bourget
462 Berkley St.
Beca
Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: concerts, friends, child care
MEMORIES: Great times w/friends . . . BR, KM, LR, CR, NA, SB, RA, CZ, AA, AM, LW, LD, MA, TA: Def Leppard 10/12/87 meeting them and hugging Joe Elliot! maiden, scorps, AC/DC, Aerosmith, Dokken, Heart, Triumph, Whitesnake, Bon Jovi . . . The Biltmore . . . Stairs w/L.J.M. Fresh yr. "What I remember?" Baby sitting w/BR, "Let's go to sleep like a man" "Let's do a doughnut" Camping at Bourne '85" LR & me 5.7 "Are you alright?" "Blowing bubbles" Brockton w/JH SD JH's Van. Soph year & Jr. yr. w/Mr. Ponte C203 w/Kim, BR, NA . . . "Gummy Bears" CR, "The Sink" Car chase w/CR, & C "Stunt Women" Ice cream w/KK + Toby + Freddy. Summer of '87" DM, "Michell's House" 7/25/87. Tricia Mom + Dad Love You, Thanks. AMBITION: To make the ship of dreams float my way.

Stephanie Bonefant
454 Prospect Hill St.
Standard/Academic
ACTIVITIES: partying, babysitting (Bickfords)
MEMORIES: Friday the 13 scare (Beca at Freshman year) x-block Jr. yr. x-block w/AC (CHA CHA) BC Pinhead, FT, GM Jr. prom party at LW's AC/DC & Bob Seger, STYX, concert. Karen Dalton, Lauri W. Ronnie, Kris G. Lisa D. D-block Jr. yr. Mr. Bliss w/MT, CL, JF, JS, Jr. yr. Mr. Piscatori. Hi sexy (Steve) JL, DC, Sr. yr. Guidance office Mr. Koch E Pole & Child Care, glad I met Jay, and Dave, Thank you Marsha Martin Sr. prom 87 w/BC, BP Jr. prom w/Sean B. — my friends SB, KD, BR, BB, RC, LW, BD, KG, BP, BCIS #5.
AMBITION: To live a great life and have 2 kids.



Scott J. Bousquet
13 Kurt's Place
Academic
ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club, Junior and Senior Prom Committees, Journal Staff, Ski Club.
MEMORIES: Nancy, Rob, Robyn, Lisa F., Nathan, Tim, Jill, Amy, Shelly "B" Mr. F., Jeff, Simone, Brian, Ed, Christy, Nancy L., Kim, Coleen, and my buddy Lisa Silvia. Spotlight at SMU, Junior Prom and Pool Party, Florida trip '86 with friends, Florida in Feb. and April '87. Girls from England. Horseneck beach working at Benjamins. Head runner, "Dish Dogs" "I got to go bye" "The Stang" "Biscuit" when will Nancy and me get along? Mrs. Thurman's class with Nancy. Is Mr. Lincoln in the right profession? Thanks to all my friends and especially Mom & Dad for making high school the best four years of my life.
AMBITION: To work for a major airline and Fly the Friendly Skies.



Constance M. Botelho

Connie
4 Herbert St.
ACTIVITIES: Jr & Sr Prom Comm, Field Hockey, Tennis, Nat. Honors Soc., Journal Staff, Latin Club
MEMORIES: I replay the past, I know every scene by heart, they all went by so fast; the neverending February vacation, The Great Pumpkin Caper '86, Halloween Crash '86, Marge lives forever. Ja Bob 20/8/87, RC & SC at Gooseberry Island, me & DJ, Cujo, Jr. Skid Day — rain, snow, sleet or shine, Bbbananas, cuz I like you. Rule w/LB, New Year's at MBK's, 3 May '86, TR, "What was supposed to be that never will" "I'll Remember You," Jr prom, KF's party 13/3/87, KOL, "Scalping" tickets to INXS w/JP, mush, All the concerts w/Mary — (2, Smiths, VF, REM, CURE, TP, & BOB DYLAN). Don't go in the basement, 19/10/87 Elvis C. w/who? Herring Run crush that fly, "I spent six long weeks on your trail." All my rowdy friends '87 in these familiar streets. All the songs we know — revised, B-ball w/negative points? She said, we're on a road to nowhere, thanks for the ride lady, PS "We can be heroes," MD at 4:30 & JF, Hope Valley, My family — thank you for caring, My "Porsche" On the Road w/Dean Moriarty, When ya ain't got nothing ya got nothing to lose.

AMBITION: To learn to "see value and meaning in a thing, not because it was one thing and will become something else, but because it has already long been everything and always is everything." Hesse



Jeff
29 Anawan St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV, Yearbook staff, Sr. Video produced A.V. Club, Junior & Senior Prom committees, Cross Country II
MEMORIES: Football games, basketball games; Look out for the wire! "There's another thing we're never going to do!"; Video meetings? report cards; What test? Let's go to E.K.'s; P.R.; D.T., T.D. H.L.; Sometimes you just have to say, What the Heck.; Rocky Mountain Oysters; Chevy Impala; "The more you drink the rounder your buns get!"; The Florida Syndrome.; Summer Vacation of 87; concerts; class Unity?; Rumors originating from lies.; Albes New Year's Eve Party; "Did the ball go up or down?"; AP., JS, CM, MR, SR, JP, EC, MC, BH, JN, DM, TB, Mr. G. etc.; Sharing my High School good times and bad times with my best friends. Working on the same program all year. Chizzy and Bonyeastance.
AMBITION: To be successful, stay close with my friends, and live a healthy, full life.

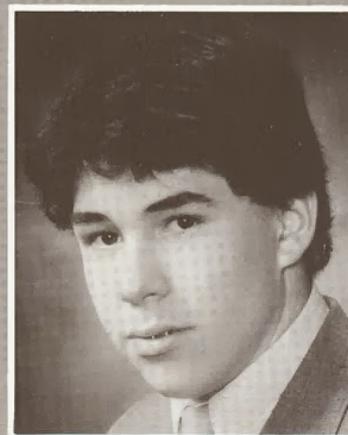


Catherine Bracken
85 Short St.

ACTIVITIES: DECA I, II, World Affairs Club III, and concerts
MEMORIES: All my friends and all the good times together (and bad) esp. my very best friends Kim, Marianne + Angela. California '87 Wang the waterman — "No more Please!" "Journey!" 10/30/86, the welfare mobile (God rest its soul) "She's not my sister!" "This stuff is awful!" Wilen's flat in Attleboro. 7/4/87: the guys on 495! Jim, "just Ed", Summer Cruises to Foxboro. The Pharmacy — Forever condemned to Giftshop! Last, but certainly not least! Mom and Dad — Thanks for everything! You done good! Jim, Juli and yes, you too Sue!

AMBITION: Own my own business and go on a "Journey" to hunt down Steve Perry!

Cathy
Academic/Business



Timothy J. Bradshaw
502 Tremont St.

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 1, 2, Track 1, 2, Basketball 1, Football 4
MEMORIES: Thanks mom + dad: Chris, Mike, and B.J. The four Horsemen; Park News Guys: Riff, K-9, Doug Alf, Joe, Ran, Wasy, Dec, Al, Cout, Herb, OB, Scott, Fahey, Steve, Hangin Park News, The Green, B.K. Summer of 87: Riff's porch parties, Donnies parties, Wasy's parties. July fourth (my house), Kaluka's party (the allnighter), the Domes, the Brawl, Raynham Pits (the day Randy saved my life), Skoal Long Cut: Punk house, OAFB (Football champ), Senior Lounge, Eddie Trainer, Papa Guiseppe, senior skit, sketti night, Bizz, The GOAL POST, "Steve, I think we're stuck." "Chris, where's the car?" "I think I broke my ankle." the stereo Pats game, World Series '86, Swansea Mall, Bon Jovi what a night, Iron Maiden, Night Ranger, Eddie Money, Stryper; Pumpkin + mailbox huntin Scavenger hunt champs: Florida trips, The Horseneck bridge, dippin at Park News, dippin anywhere else, Milwaukee's Best, The poor farms, Barnaby Jones and Cannon, Crashin the weeker. All the parties; and all my good times at THS.

AMBITION: To own Park News and establish it as a nation wide franchise, to get a tattoo, and to make my parents proud of me.

88



Paulo Braga
17 Scott St.

ACTIVITIES: R.E.A.D.S. Coffee service, Library Aide, Kitchen helper, Language Program, Teachers Aide
MEMORIES: Student Trips to Boston and Washington, D.C. skiing at Blue Hills, dances, Kim A. Boston Theatre of the Deaf, visit to Mass Office of Deafness Donald B. and Mike C., M-101 and D-102 Cheryl Shields + Mrs. Sousa.
AMBITION: To become a skilled carpenter, get married and have a good life.

Standard



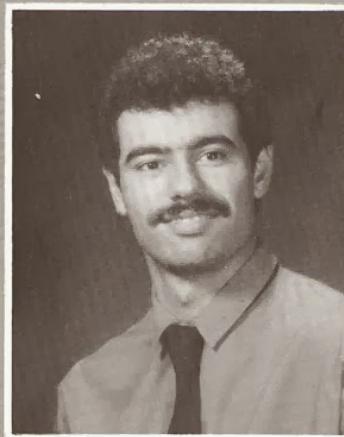
Photo Not Available

Robin Sue Brown
258 Washington St.

ACTIVITIES: Pep squad, Silent Harmony
MEMORIES: DAVE — I love you! Oct. 6, 1988, Pat, A.C., Thanks for always being there! DC, MC, BR, KB, ST, TK, McDonalds, the Dighton Gaag, the Lima Clan, The sleep outs, Never Say Goodbye, the Cape, PR, LV, BB, JS, B-block w/ Mr. Richie, Whack Chung, Anne's balloons in the Graritron, M4, Lincoln's bowl of worms, Bon Jovi w/ Anne, Car Palace, Duck Crap w/ Scott and Bob, La Bamba, "It was a big FEESH!", hangin' MM, DM, "off the road", the fine art of eating beef teriyaki, all my other friends — I miss you, sitting in front of Sharyn, Thanks for everything Mom and Dad.
AMBITION: To live a happy, healthy life with someone special and to follow my dreams wherever they lead me.

Trouble

Standard/Business



Chris Brady
19 Briggs St.
ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Basketball I, II, Baseball I-IV, Jr. Sr. Prom Committee
MEMORIES: #2 #10 #12 #23 #31 #33 #57 #67 #81 #86 #88 Football Camp, "OTIS" Josepee, Dr. Fee, Dever, Decoy Party Doms, concerts, Seger, 9-11-86, Jonny, Police Station (Chad), Celtics playoff, hockey, Mario Lemieux, RADAR, LAWN J.W.A. Skiing 1-10-87, ARTIE, 3/60, 2-15-87 st. 24, Durfee Brawl, 7-18-87 C.B. (oat), want me ta, I feel good! Herb, Park News, Jr. Prom, Pumpkin Hunt — BK stab, 8-11-87 Fightin Irish (Ruby), IV yr. Football, The Raw Bar, Celts, Bruins, Pats, Red Sox, All the good times with my friends, Take a ride on a crystal ship to break on through to the other side, right into the soul kitchen.
AMBITION: To play second base for the Detroit Tigers.

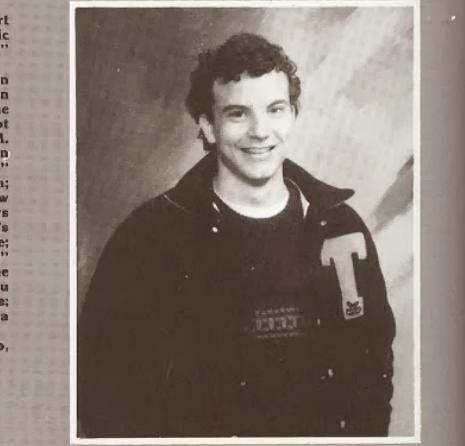
RIFF

Academic



Sharyn Bryan
263 South Precinct St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Drama Club IV, Select Choir III, IV, World Affairs Club
II, Choir I-IV
MEMORIES: Basketball w/Shelly, Hist. w/Dubba, Chem. w/Moe & Missy, Sat nights at McDonalds w/Margaret, cruisin w/Jill & Margaret, C-block — Mr. A — caroling. Rich's "organ" Tim M, David C, Tim M, Jason C, Tim P, Jon S, Robin B, Tammy T, Missy O, Angie M, IPS, Becky H. — it's been a while, Halloween 86, Geometry w/Lori B, Donna — what a cousin! Span w/Tammy T, SHAWS — what a place! New Years Eve, A-block notes, Denise — Denis, Becky — Hey boy! Riding in my car — hey guys it wasn't that bad!
AMBITION: To go to a school somewhere for something to be someone!

Michael A. Burl
825 Cahanett St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Freshman Football; Freshman Basketball; "Ski Club" III, IV; Winter Track II; World Affairs: Swim Team III, IV
MEMORIES: To all my close friends, this is for you: Cliff jumping in NH '85-'86"; July fourth 85: "Rad Night"; David Bowie 87; Bryan Adams '87; Crowded House 87; Howard Jones 87; A-HA 86; G2 the best concert eva 85 and 87; Rebel with a cause; "Oh, I'm not modest"; Private Parties at Horton's house; My good friends: CM, SR, KS, DM, JN, JP, DH, CM, EC, also my good buddy "John Machado" (stop in anytime) My GMC Jimmy; 4/26/87; Ski trip '86" "We'll start from the top"; The B-D Crew: me DM, EC, KS; Ralph; Abel the target; The hunt KS, SR, DH, DM-Mary; Me-KM 3rd row Billy Idol; Newport RI; Leslie; The Leite boys; Quibble; "You boys smell like manua"; "I didn't do nothin man"; H20 skilng off dad's boat; trip to NH. w/KS, DM, PeeWee; Talks w/SA. Fishing w/Kyle; Scuba diving; I need a drive shaft: hey Marty; "the need for speed" Halloween '87"; Deer hunting w/Dad; My family; Darin you're the best, thanks for always being there; Grandma + Grandpa I love you both; "Awesome Jr. Prom"; "Rambo across that field"; home plate; And last but not least; Mom + Dad you have both made growing up a rewarding experience for me, thanks, I love you both.
AMBITION: To attend a good college and major in chemistry. Also, to SKI my brains out and live happily ever after.



Burt
Academic
17 Barbara Rd.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball I & II, Hockey III & IV, Latin Club I-IV.
MEMORIES: Sharyn, Connie, Sarah, Sandy, Colleen, Laurie, Derk, Riff, LeMaire, Marsden, Bradshaw, Doug, Jason P., Abel, Al, Reg, Hen, Kev, Alphie, Nathan, Kris, Coute. "Why doesn't anybody ever believe me?", Oleo, Martin School, "Hey Pidgeon", Playing hockey and getting "killed" every game, Seeing G2 with D.P., M.K., C.D. & L.B. Hannah High, "very good very good as the crow flies". Spanky, the smell of pine-bench pine, goofball, box seats, watching every home field hockey game, Hockey scholarship to Harvard (Hones), Horseneck Beach, Summer of 87, Street hockey against the seniors of 87, CRASH — DDDon't worry, Friday night football, C.D. Knocking over A.G. in English, Mrs. Chadwick, Asking stupid questions in Psycho, Junior prom — oops! "Let's go Buffalo!", Park News, Herb, great pumpkin chase of 1986, All the parties I've ever been to, Senior prom, Mr. Costello's Xblock study 86-87, and especially Mom, Dad, Jay, Ken and Leigh. Thanks for everything!
AMBITION: To move on to college, eventually Harvard, and be a Doctor, but most important, to be happy with whatever I do.

THS



Theresa Cabral
60 Robert St. Academic/Business
MEMORIES: Close friends: Carla, Aida and Nela and all the fun times we've had. Also: A.S., L.M., K.B., K.L., A.R., H.D., P.R., P.B., L.B., W.R., Horseneck ... A.D., A.S., R.J., L.F., M.S., P.M., G.C., T.F., Bif'sh, Bubbles, Getting stalled at B.K., "Oh Please," J.R., E.C., Library F block senior year w/Nela, Gym w/Aida and Nela and Paula, Boston w/C.D., A.R., E.R., Providence w/Carla and Aida. "Did you see that Lamborghini?!", Chicago concert w/C.D., A.C., A.S. w/Mom and C.D., Music from Bon Jovi and Van Halen to New Edition and Expose, Feasts, Dances (someday I'll go), The crew at Albert's, 4/25/86 ... C.N., my close friends in Stoughton, Kicking the stall (oops!), family get-togethers, my godchildren, needing trust, love to Mom and Dad, good times in the future that will become memories.
AMBITION: To live a fun, never-boring, healthy life.

Maria H. Caloura
56½ Oak St. Standard
ACTIVITIES: Going out with my friends.
MEMORIES: P.R. Oct 4, 1987. Working w/L.T. and K.C. Skipping w/L.T. every other week. Getting busted with K.C. A-block. Going out for breakfast w/L.T. and R.C. ending by skipping whole day. Car Palace w/P.R. L.B. and L.M. great time. Cruising around w/N.T. L.T. Racing w/Eddie. Skipping w/L.T. going to the beach.
AMBITION: To get married and live happily ever after.



Robyn Beth Cammarata
222 West Britannia St. Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Journal Staff, Living Drama III, IV, Eng. Resource M, II-IV
MEMORIES: Robbie — If you ever need a friend ... Nancy — We made it! The Wom Doctrine, midnight chats and chocolate. Pub 2 w/Kristin & Jack. Striped sweaters, Polo and hugs. Great Broccoli Long stomachs, ears and of course ankles. Ms. Allenby, Mr. Duke class w/K.V. Night Ranger w/H.K. & N.L. Billy Idol w/R.H. Sander & whip cream. F-block w/Scottie-babe. Jr. Prom w/Rob & the other special times we've shared together. The Pharm. Gang C.Z., C.B., T.P., & D.C. Mrs. C's Span. class: CG, NL, & CD. LF — You're a fox! Penguins & turtles (soph yr.) hi sweetie! It's hot! — TA-shwa, KG & LD. Tommy, Mom & Dad — I love you! Thanks for everything.
AMBITION: To survive college and to achieve happiness in whatever I do.



Karen Capelo
140 Steve Dr. Standard
MEMORIES: Greg! 5-10-85 10-10-85 5-10-87. Remember all of the good times, Rocky Point, D.W. Field Park, Beach, Summers of 85, 86, 87 the cops, rest areas, and many more good times to come. Forget the bad times, all the fights we had and look forward to the future. Lunch with Linda, Grace, Lucy, Kiki, Paula. Stuck in mud with Lucy in Linda's car. 4/16/87. B.H.S. Chris & Laura, Holly. Thanks Mom & Dad, K.C., C.C., T.C., R.C.
AMBITION: To be successful with whatever I do in my life and be as happy as I can be.

Jason N. Caras
16 Kurt's Place Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Hockey, writing, fishing.
MEMORIES: Friends: T.S., C.D., W.C., A.S., S.F., D.B., Breaking through the teenage fragile eggshell mind. Special thanks to: Mr. Tedeschi, Melissa Tedeschi, and Mr. McKinnon for your inculcations you've developed a precious mind. Ambition is a terrible thing to waste.

"Plant it, it will grow,
Watch it waver so . . ." JPM
AMBITION: To fulfill my subconscious elaborate plans.

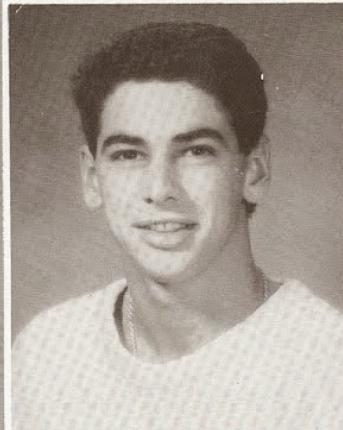
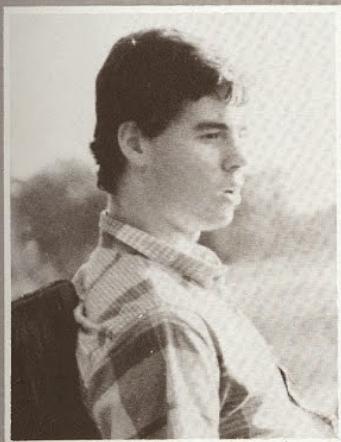


Photo Not Available

Robert Caron
300 Whittenton St. Bob/Penuche Academic
ACTIVITIES: CCT, Soccer II & III, Basketball II
MEMORIES: MCF Jr. Prom/7-5-87/Merrimack, N.H. w/SS DG TL & JF/July 4th party at D.L.'s w/P.F./R.B. — proceed w/caution, tent, fire/D.C.'s parties w/A.B./D.D. & G.C. thanks/Worry about Nothing/MCF & PK C block Jr. Yr./AB & her Mom/P.B. & L.B./All the good times at Shaw's. My family & friends.
AMBITION: To have fun doing whatever I choose to do.

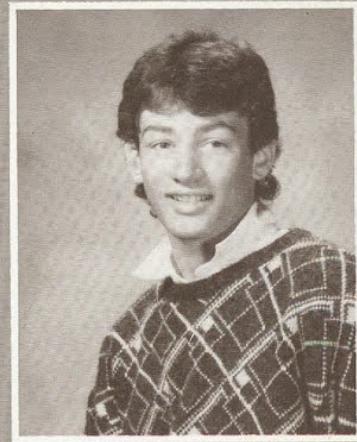
88



Richard Dwayne Carter
12 Fayette St. Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV (Tri-captain), Basketball I-IV (Co-captain), Track II, Spanish Club III, Adidas Club, Laker Club #1.
MEMORIES: Thanks to my: mother, father, grandparents, Winslow, Carters, Coaches, and those who deserve thanks. Ma! love you, your the best, B-ball mates, W.S., J.B., J.C., D.B., J.W., B.C., #33, I MCP, Ft. Pg, Bus, Lakers 86-87 champs, Magic #42, Ewing, Mr P., W.S., Me, 55 Pt Coondogs, S.L.C. — 86 Raising Hell, Football I-IV, J.M., 81 D.P. 86 Rift — 87, S.C. 10, J.C. 57, C.C. 67, K.W. 33, D.G. 2, L.C. 56, I year undrafted, czar, Dick-E pipe, Camp Kirkland, It's soda, K.P. Fight with C.C. Camp Edwards Otis baby, I cut my finger 22, G Line D vs. Durfee, D. end, #88, Carter Hits Harder, word, B. Club, P. News, K.out, of R.P. with C.A. My Fly Girls, Lydia, Anita, Maria P. My best one, we had a lot of fun, I'm glad I met you. F-block I, B II, E II, F III, Fresh Fest. 1, 2, 3 Def Jam Tour, L.L. Remember me by: R.C. SKI, Dog fresh, Coondog, Caboose, High School It's been Real — Be Cool '88." AMBITION: To attend college and graduate. Always have fun and be the best from coast to coast.

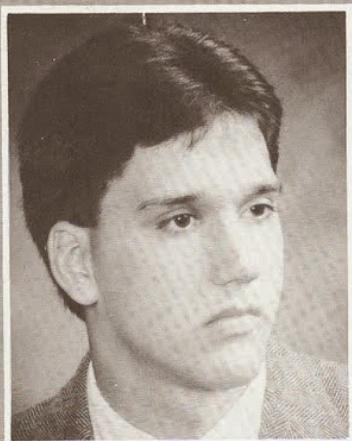


Eric R. Carter
840 Cohannet St. Erv. Coach
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: ' Ski Team ... Swimming ... Ftbl — Fresh. & Soph ... Track ... Tennis — Jr. & Sr. ... Golf — impersonators sign shoppin team ... Waterpolo ... Jr. & Sr. Prom ...
MEMORIES: To anyone who helped these dreary school days seem shorter — THANKS ... Rat Pack ... Belchers ... Swimmers Women ... Soph. Ftbl Camp ... May 3 Killington ... Fla with the V's ... concert troubles in Worcester & Prov ... Halloween 86 ... "Let's take it outside Mr. Bliss!" ... "What's my name?" "bon" "Oh no it's the Blob!" (goose-neck) Scavhunt 87 ... Flying from Big Rock at Magic Min ... Mr. C. ... B-block in Library ... Saturday Night drives to nowhere ... O2 (85, 87) ... IN — G.R.I. ... B & D school ... A little drive in the country 83 & 85 ... Pray for snow ... See ya on the slopes!
AMBITION: To star in a Warren Miller flick! go to college and ski ... party ... and maybe get an education in the mean-time.



Gary P. Carvalho
55 Van Buren St. Carvey Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Track, Football, Baseball, Golf, Soccer, Hockey, Ceramics, Field Hockey, Basketball, Martial Arts, Badminton, Jr. Prom Committee.
MEMORIES: Bandage ear, Fence Killer, Fang Bugs, Partying down the pits, 58, all my friends RJ, ED, EG, POC, LT, EW, DB, and JA's party Elevator, "Ground zero" TGBD Crazy Gilp "CLE." hi son B. Lee, "shy man" "WORLD IN BLACK" Playing at parties with my Band, "Outfield 87" L.A.C.T.S, Great Wall w/P.L. & R.J. "stag net" "T.W.F." N.A.F. Looking at Pete in shed! May 20 SKIING '86" my Jr. Yr. "Jammmin with SF, WC." Take a walk, settle out stain. Don't be Gay. Warcham with D.B. I Didn't Think So! Ryder truck it won't go into gear. Lost boys. S.N.D. Horseneck Beach '87 summer. The Rally sport. L.T. Beat by an old lady off the line! Thanks Mom and Dad and all my friends!
AMBITION: To find the meaning of this word: Cornsnappingipilong-slappenoafacowsgreentoenaisnoshole!





Scott E. Castle
64 Davis St.

ACTIVITIES: Football, Track, Student Council

Academic

MEMORIES: Thanks Mom and Dad, I Love you both very much! Frosh Football — 8-0-1. "I didn't clip." Camp Kirkland 85 "Dickle Pipe." Friends for life: J.M., D.P., R.C., J.L., C.B., Bones, D.G.I. Camp Otis, "Carter use the toilet." "Oh what a beautiful morning — landlovers." B.C. Football Camp '87, '81. "Hey John — get that pigeon." Thanks Mr. Higgins for making football what it should be — fun! Summer of 87 — Mary, Jessica, Laurie, "Pool Hopping." "Perry's Paradise." Elephant shoes! Mary! Sandy — May 9. Had some great times, I'll never forget them or you. "Got any Plastic?" Scavenger Hunt — "who's got the tennis nets?" Gonna Miss You Guys!!!

AMBITION: To conquer the unconquered.

Robyn Ann Champagne
36 Warren St.
ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den
MEMORIES: Rusty Santos ... 12/6/86, 12/13/86, 12/20/86. M.L. w/Rusty, Times w/Melanie, Lunch w/Terri, T.K., S.B., K.B., H.W., K.S., L.W., A.N., J.F., Mrs. Pratt, J.A., T.F., L.D., S.B., D.P., G.P., stuck w/Colleen? and B.K. my weird dreams, stuck at Pine St. Rusty's Maverick, Mom & Dad — I love you! Hey Dad remember this "Poo-Pee-Kid?" David, Gary, Taffy, chewy, get a real truck. Idiots hole. Freshman year w/Rusty, Times and People gone by. My big teddy bear. All my love to you Rusty.

AMBITION: To marry Rusty & be happy.

Rob
Standard

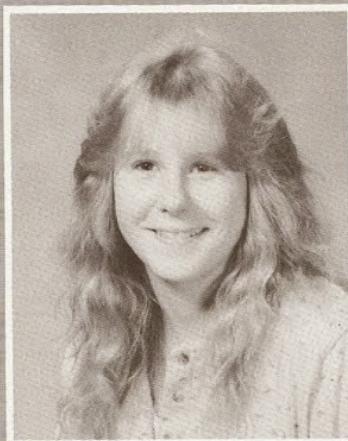
William Charbonneau
140 Power St.

ACTIVITIES: Baseball

MEMORIES: S.F., J.C., D.R., T.S., C.D., Hawaii, Florida, Parachuting in the Bahamas, Skiing in Switzerland, Siam-sessions w/S.S., Floyd — the ride after, shooting racks, my family.

AMBITION: To be healthy, wealthy, and wise and to go on to the next phase.

Academic



THS



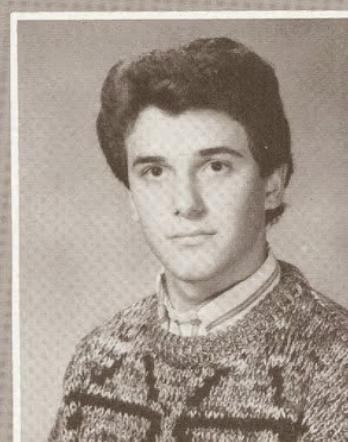
Michelle Charette
45 Prospect Hill St.

HONORS/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country I-III, Winter Track I-III, Spring Track I-III, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee, Yearbook Staff, English Resource Aide. MEMORIES: To all my friends, you know who you are; M.I.T. w/B.H. and C.D.; There's Herb; What's my name?; Bahamas '87; anchor; Carla and her bike; little red colt; Bob's graduation party, never again; Lori's car (nice seat); Q2; All the great times with my "k" buddies; SKINNER; three wheelin'; Bill R. joins over the barn club; MV's parties; volleyasaurus; Heba and Smoglie (The screamers); Abel's donut at the O.C.L. league meet; Hingham (bad luck); Hanna High; who feels smart today?; Vermont w/Bonny (V & D, pretty girls); Vinegar chips and pepsi w/Carla; Hey Kids! Abel watch those Seagulls; Shick (I mean Mr. Scichiloni); Yale with Kelly D; Misay T at the movies (it's slippery); BH, CD, SM, KL, HK, SR, JB, TM/LM, BR, BH, BC, MC, Chico — good times are still to come; Mom and Dad. Love you both, Bob — the best brother, thanks for everything; Smile; OOps!

AMBITION: To live in a round house and enjoy life to the fullest.

Hello M. Chaves
7 Spring St.
ACTIVITIES: Latin Club (Jr. & Sr. year)
MEMORIES: My huge family (yes 16 including my parents). My 26 nephews and nieces (and still increasing)! Dad's Olds Delta 88 diesel. Paul's Triumphs (TR7 & TR8). "Paul, please don't abuse your TR's." My parent's 40th anniversary. "Upward Bound '87. All my friends, I will never forget any of you. Mr. Ponte — Thank You for all the advice, I will miss you a lot. You're the Greatest!"
AMBITION: To be successful, happy, and to repay my parents — you're the best!

HONORS/Academic



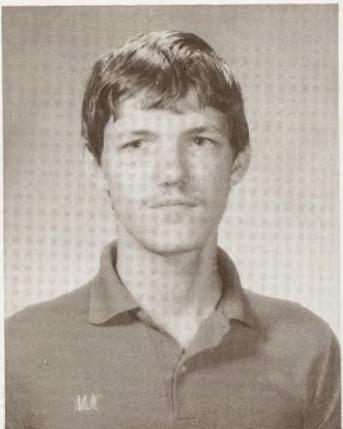
Michael Choate
200 Weld St. New Bedford

Mike
Standard

ACTIVITIES: R.E.A.D.S. coffee service, Custodial Assistant, In-House Artist for R.E.A.D.S.

MEMORIES: Howard Johnson's at Kenmore Square, eating out in Boston, Mr. Walter's Graphic Arts class, M-101 and D-102, the Boston subways, dress-down days, Paulo and Donald, Cheryl Shields and Mrs. Bousa.

AMBITION: To become a maintenance worker for the U.S. Army, to get married and have a good life.





Carol Ann Correia
75 Thrasher St.

ACTIVITIES: Being a Mom

MEMORIES: My son Jeremy — I love you! 11/2/86 — the day my adorable baby son was born. 5/10/87, 6/21/87, Summer of '87" w/Jeremy. Mark — 2/13/85. Norwood, C & S. Michelle and Pauline. Freshman year A-block w/MH. Soph. yr. E-block w/MN, sen. yr. F-block w/PE, car-hopping at Henry's with M.N., LF, TT, DM, CZ, Christmas of '86", Summer of '85", 11/5/86, MJC, Mom & Dad & Cheryl thanks for everything I love ya!

AMBITION: To have a long and happy life with Jeremy.

Candi
Standard/Business



Jeannie Correia
18 Adams Street

ACTIVITIES: Acting Foolish

MEMORIES: MM MM Hey don't worry KC I won't forget you. Mr. Emond's class with JM, JK had fun guys. To all my friends, Hey do you know who they are RH, DH Great party. Head Start crew. Hey MM WATCH OUT FOR The Cig. Skipping School with MM MM KC had fun. Cindy's house with MM LB NM, MM couldn't walk straight — Shh the kids are sleeping. Well guys have one on me. To my bros thanks for being there when I needed you. Thanks Aunty-Uncle Butch for everything. Nana I love you. Ma thanks for being there when I needed you — I'll love you always. To all my friends I forgot, thanks for a GREAT time!

AMBITION: To always act foolish and never grow up!

Standard



Lourdes Cortes
119 N. Walker St.



Alicia Costa
240 High St.

MEMORIES: Tina Nunes and Joe D. in New Bedford. All the P.R.'s in main lobby. Thanks to all my teachers. Good luck to all my friends. To my Jr. & Sr. English class, it was fun. Thanks to Mrs. McConville who put up with me for 3 years. Thanks to my family for supporting me. Love to Deanne my niece and my mother and Carey. And to my cousin R.R. and T.W. Thanks for being there.

AMBITION: To become a hair stylist and to marry and be happy. To end up just like my mother.

Cha-Cha
General



Kimberly Jo Correia
18 Adams St.

Kimba
Standard

MEMORIES: Miriam & Nelly can't forget the times over your house. Thanks to all my friends for being there: NM, MM, JC, DM, MF, KD, JK, GL, DD, KS, HW, & can't forget NAT, LB, RD, LC, AC, KM, DR, JR, TK, MK, ME, & Mel & I would like to thank the ones I didn't mention, best of luck to everyone! Thanks Aunt Cindy and Aunty B Luv ya. Special thanks to my Mom for putting up with me; Luv ya always. Thanks for putting up with me Ed, Nate, Andy & you Jean I love ya all. To Lynn, Sara, Jason, & Keith Best of luck — you have a long way to go! I'll love you always Nana & Gramma Mary. Thanks everyone & Love ya for everything!

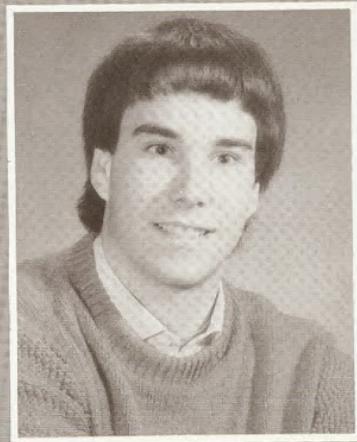
AMBITION: To find out what Paradise is all about and to make my family proud of me.



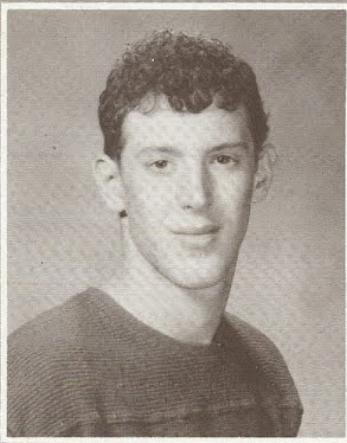
Dawn Michelle Costello
8 Taylor St.

MEMORIES: I LOVE YOU MOM&DAD!!! Thanks for everything you have done for me! Pam and Terry two of my best friends! Missy I love you kid-behave yourself, also thank you Mrs. Gibbons-Mrs. Turner for helping me choose a career I wanted to do. "It's the Dunkin' Donuts man!" THB Junior Prom and party afterwards! "Dawn did you see him, let's follow him!" C block accounting class! "Oh man." To most of my friends: SL, ST, RB, JC, TM, SA, PS, KB, HC, GB, BF, SB, NH, HL, DA, HB, DM, Buckwheat! Spanky friends forever! Scary movies+SCWC!

AMBITION: To become a nurse and live a heck of a good life and to marry the right guy.



Brat Standard



Larry Crites
800 Whittenton St.
Standard
ACTIVITIES: Hockey I, III, IV, Football I, IV.
MEMORIES: Jen 1/7/87, I Love You so much. Giuseppe's lounge, scavenger hunt. Shady Ahhh. Mark. Me, Shady, Ray what a night. Kevin, Eddy it's still alive.
AMBITION: To live long and have my own business.

Kimberly A. Cumiskey
22 Lawrence St.
Standard
MEMORIES: My God child Stevie. All the good times with Linda 12/6/86 Hangin with M.L. T.C. A.G. freshman year. CA parties. Hangin with Deb sophomore year. The Bridge. Going to the Park. All the good times at Rhonda's. 2/28/86. Debi look. Deb we finally made it. 5/24/86 Bugging with Deb R.F. good times and bad times. New Edition Concert. Halloween 86 with L.M. New Year's 86. Mike 12/28/86. K.L. A.B. getting lost in Brickyard with L.S. B.M. C.A. C-block Gym with B.M. Hey somebody wanna get that. Sabbatia Lake. Hangin down with L.S. R.M. Rocky Point with B.M. K.M. M.P. C.A. R.C. R.F. you'll never change. going to Prov. with B.M. C.A. Onset with L.S. T.C. A.P. Jason. The striped room. Lovey put that back. The talks with L.S. Onset Beach 7/15/87. Going to Worcester with L.S. and getting lost. Parties. Whittenton my good friends L.W. J.C. J.L. P.C. L.W. K.A. P.D. K.C. Beamer G.A. Hey Babes J.W. Bon Jovi concert with T.C. A.P. Cluben A-block with T.S. L.M. All the good times with my good friends L.S. B.M. 7/18/87 Becky's parties. Thanks Ma, Dad, Uncle Bob.
AMBITION: To live a happy and successful life.



Sharyn Cunniff
784 County St.
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Tennis, Field hockey, Swim team, Yearbook Photographer, Jr & Sr Prom Com, Latin Club
MEMORIES: When ya ain't got nothin ya got nothin to lose, rah, Connie and DJ, Jimbob — why us?, Horse neck, Never ending Feb vacation, the moped, the great pumpkin caper, May 3, A block Chem class, Jr. Prom, We're on a road to nowhere, Halloween Crash 86 — Thanks Margaret, RC CB and me I had fun, Cujo, Popcorn & Chilly Willies is he? the fly, KOL, sleepovers at Mary's — my second home sophomore year, MCX w/JC, Mush, cuz I like you, New Year's Eve 86, 87. Big Value, Q2, TP & Dylan concerts, dances w/MBK, Jr skip day — rain, snow, sleet or shone. Bbbbbbannanas, to Ostererville, All my rowdy friends 87, Marge lives on, Ma I fell asleep, 7/3/87 w/MB, JF, LB, I'm not through looking at you yet, don't these streets look so familiar?!! Capeway don't go in the basement, thanks for the ride lady, I said, 5/9/86 I hate that night, Herring Run, playing in the rain. Sandy remember Woolworth? French & Geo w/CL, I spent six long weeks on your trail, crush that fly, all the songs we know . . . revisited. I'll remember you, My family, The Wild One Forever, I know every scene by heart they all went by so fast.
AMBITION: To build a ladder to the stars and climb on every rung.

THS



Photo Not Available

Gilbert DaCosta
69 Jackson Street
Standard/Business
ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den
MEMORIES: Meeting my girlfriend Junior year, the Junior Prom, all the crazy people in Tiger Den, and all my crazy Portuguese friends I met. And all the weird noises sound effects we used to make especially the famous rooster noise.
AMBITION: Get a good paying steady job, get married to Paula Serabian, have three kids and then hit Megabucks.

Anne M. DeFaria
6 General Sherman St.
Academic/Business
MEMORIES: HENRY VIERA (Dec. 29, 1985), (Henny), Feasts, Lucy's Party, "VI-D", Anita, "Take-a-town" Beach with Henry, Sand Pits, "Late again!", Engaged Nov. 16, 1986, Scott (word!), Paula+Tony, Eli+Carlos, 16th Birthday party, April 19, 1986, Ed, Mike, Joey, Ricky, Group, Cruisin', Wynn+Wynn, "Every two hours", "What are you: CRAZY?", FOOLI, History with Rob+Angela, "Oh no you're not!" Ward-5, Wayne, "Have your locker open when I get there!" M.R., L.C., K.S., L.M., H.D., K.F., C.D., T.C., D.D., C.R., J.C., J.R., T.F., R.N., L.N., A.R., D.A., L.P., G.P., L.B., M.S., L.F., C.A., H.F., P.F.
AMBITION: To marry Henry Viera on July 3, 1988, and to become an Executive Secretary.



Jean; Jean
111 Ingell St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den; (Mark) Loving him. Looking forward to the weekends. Going out with my Mom shopping.
MEMORIES: Going out with C.S.+K.C., When I went to the Drive-in with L.H.+M.D., Going out to eat with C.S.+K.C., "Funny looking mustache!" When me and Mark 1st met, Our 5th Anniversary we didn't remember. My best friends — L.H., Cha, R.R., C.S., K.C., K.B., Going thru the car wash with L.H.+M.D. Going to Saco River with M.F.C., S.F., J.F., and others "Having a blast." Thanks for everything Mom+Dad — I love You, "Thank You" Led Zep #1.
AMBITION: To be with Mark for the rest of my life, "Live happily ever after."



Helen Marie DeMelo
243 Bay St., Taunton
ACTIVITIES: New Tauntonian Staff, Journal Staff, Aerobics.
MEMORIES: Best Friends: Diane, Linda, Tanya, Angie, Missy, Lucy P., Lucy M., 1 yr.; Portugal '85'/Scuccost '85'/Bus 5 w/Lucy P. II yr.; Scuccost '86 w/Di, RIO, Angie, Mi. Mario "Dolly You English?" "Relax"/Tent Raid and Getting Caught/B.B. vomit/Arts OLD Girly: LM, DB, AM, MO, HF, CD, ME, LP. III yr.: Meeting Roger/Memorial Day Cemetery w/Tony, Lucy, Di/Hel+Ro 7/4/87/Helen+Joey's Wedding/Di's Party: Ro in a toga "It's a tee pee", LM+MJ, Di+JR, Special Thanx to "Mother Hen"/St. Mary's/Mike's House/"Fou This"/"nao me digas"/Jr. Prom w/Lucy, Mike+Ro at Sabattia in Limo/17th B. Day (Thanz Tanya)/Breakfast Club/Meeting: KM, SJ, P, MA, Chicago, Madonna. IV: Advice Thanks to: Linda, Di, My duz LM/Dropping 28 lbs./A block w/TC, AS, CD, AdM/Bifah/HmRoom w/GD/Avon Lady NS/B King/Mexico "88"/Delivering Cakes??/Arts New Girly: CL, NG, SL, CP, LB, TR/Thanx to all my teachers/Any excuse to see him"/654 — JBH/Cruisin' w/Sls+my cuz DS "Hi."
AMBITION: Attend college, be successful and always see life as a glass half full of happiness.



Aida DeMedeiros
255 Washington Street

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Ski Club
MEMORIES: All my friends: A.V., T.C., C.D., N.M., A.C., G.D., L.S., H.D., L.M., A.V., S.H., R.S., A.S., E.T. Friends — R.J., M.S., K.H., L.F., A.F., K.A., Skipping school-going to Hors. Beach, 6/2/87, Hey you in the yellow Meeting Scott and Brian. Bubbles? Massasot 6/3/86. All the parties at my house, 1/2 day. Bif'shi Canada "84", Florida "86" — room 435 — "Daytona Beach" Bermuda "87" "Sonesta Beach." Partying with Humberto thanks for being there. Me+Amy at Joey's party 5/17/87. Slamming on the brakes, finally COUS, middle of the road. Life's a beach, Feasts, Amaral's (beef'sh) John's Party. Getting stuck at B.K.'s B.P. dances. Going cruising w/Liz. My hair Planning the future party. J.P. (It's like in the movies), Going to Prov w/T.C., C.D. (Lamborghini) Capeway w/Amy+Liz. Almost getting busted at B.P.
AMBITION: To be all I can be, and to live life to its fullest.



Georgina Demers

George/George

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Ski Club
MEMORIES: My friends: S.P., A.D., D.B., T.F., B.D., Summer of '85 with B.D. "Randy" 85 Camping at Pete's Pond with S.P.+C.P.; Being stranded in the middle of P.'s Pond + the humiliation of being saved by 10 yr. olds; "Breaking Curfew" Retreats in N.H. with V.C.; Going to Fort Knox to see R.T.; Partying with A.D.; My Junior Prom, Hopping with D.B. and running out of gas; A.D.'s "hair"
AMBITION: To be happy in life and to succeed in whatever I do.

88



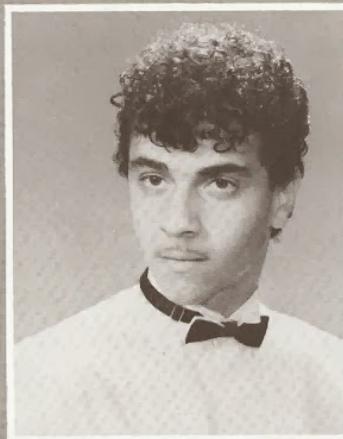
Armando DePina
38 Dunbar St.
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country IV, Latin Club, Student Council, Yearbook Staff, Jr. Prom Committee
MEMORIES: Love and thanks to Mom and Dad. Family; all friends and teachers. Pugar Ta Bellum, Stephanos. Joe R.; Rick Chaelus; Brother Jeff; Yo Boosk; Hey T.A.; L.D. Jerome Moons Baby. My nightmare about Chemistry; E.K. and Goofung, Cachoop, Cous cous. Explosive laughter in J.J.'s Celebrity. S.B.'s "Gimme a bite"; Juca's "WOW", Hawaiian Dancer Discussion C.B.; THE ILL HILL; That car's got mustard; Birds singing at 5:00 am, 0-60, 22 seconds; The place to be: Roscon; Listening to L.L.; R's revelations. What say Weez: No it can't be; NO; S.A.'s summer school; Take me to Mass General; The Bliss Story's over; Step Off; It's cold; Fort Lauderdale; B.D.'s injuries; Ghost Indians; OWWW; YISS; Abel's Donut; Tink; Finger Fry; Impressive; My machine; Celito #1; Yellowmen; The Comeback; The Biff Brothers; ETC; Hanna High; 5th Amendment; Cutting cats; 9 miles; Halfway to New Bedford, Gas.
AMBITION: Become too rich and drive my too expensive silver-grey Porsche around my too classy Pacific Resort of Mando Island.



Deanne Marie DeMoura
540 Middleboro Ave., E. Taunton

Academic/Business

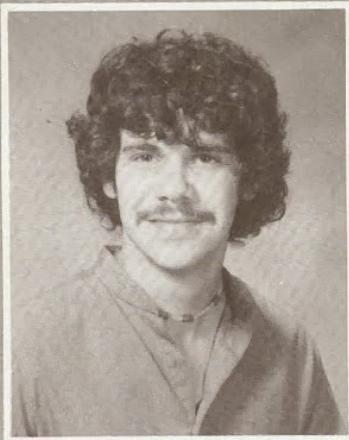
ACTIVITIES: Deca II, Majorettes III, IV
MEMORIES: Rodney 7/24/84; My best friend Linda; My best cousin Sharyn; Thanks for the locker. Thompson, CT w/Rodney, Linda, Steven, Florida 1987! Mrs. Chadwick's F bik Mother Rodier who was always there; Also Dad Ritchie. "Are you Joe's little sister"; My brother's wild parties "Your mother's home"; Majorettes: Dippy Doris, Missy, Anne, Danny thanks for good times; "The guys on the wall" T.R. L.W. A.D. M.G. C.S. G.P. L.M.; My first "Z" car. "Why do I have to go to work," "Isn't that special." Summer at the beach; Junior Prom; "Chocolate Donuts" The best times w/Rodney, Steve-Linda, Thanks Mom and Dad for everything! I Love You! And you too, Joey.
AMBITION: To become an executive secretary. Also, to get married and have a family. Most important to lead a happy life!



Carla DeSouza

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Trac II, Journal Staff
MEMORIES: Good friends: Theresa, Aida, Maria, Anne, A.R., S.L., H.D., A.S., P.B., G.P., S.L., N.M. — R.J., L.F., A.F., M.S., P.M., W.R. and the rest of the gang ... middle of the road ... bubbles ... L.M. — should have known better ... C.B., E.C., S.C., R.C., S.M., J.T., Carmen and Fatima — detectives ... Spying ... Fat's work — Thanks Jamie! ... Oh man! ... Boston with T.C., A.R., E.R. and A.D. — wrong way guys! ... Feasts ... Dances. Providence with A.D. and T.C. ... Air Supply and Chicago concerts ... Car Palace. Gray Mazda ... Whitesnake ... Getting stalled at B.K. ... Bif'sh ... Look! There's a Porschef ... Lisa, Lisa ... Skipping F bth gym ... Stoughton ... Art's gang ... "My car broke down" ... Driving without a license ... Lamborghini ... Grade A — pretty sneaky ... Red Ford Escort ... my family — Mom and Dad.
AMBITION: To always look forward to the future and live life to its fullest.



Paul DeSouza

30 Grant St.

ACTIVITIES: Hippin' Out + Living for the Dead

MEMORIES: All those wild parties (esp. class of '86) Spending Christmas of 85 + 86 with that "Style of Comfort" (M.M.) Cold Winter Nights with my buddy C. Morgan. Those white nights+ candy stripes. Steppenwolf with R.C., C.W. Boston with C.F. My good friends KC+TC, Laurie W.I.P.GG, Kathy T. Zepplin 4-eva. Pink Floyd with Pinhead+Frank T. (SF) Peacock Hunting in the Park. P.E.P. with the boys R.C.S.E.J.M.K.C. Houdy-Antman "G." B-jelly donuts, cherry muffin. The Whitenton Thrashers: J.C.J.F.J.W.F.C.B.C. "Night Moves" Cuttin' Class+4-wheelin with D.P.G.M.B.V.J.F. Cotley St.+the Grateful Dead. Oak Ct.A.D.D.D.J.A.R.F. Friends+true love, girls=insanity. A-Z for all the people I left out. Hope to see ya' all in the future, until then...Later! (Gratefully Dedicated)

AMBITION: To pack my bags and head for the Misty Mountain cuz that's where the spirits flow!

Lumpy

Lise G. Desroches
111 Scadding St.
Roach Honors

ACTIVITIES: Student Council II-IV, Latin Club II-IV Sec. III, Jr. + Sr.

Prom Committee, Lit. Mag., Yearbook, Cheerleading (Football, Comp., Basketball) Capt. III-IV, TORC Aid, Track (spring + winter) I-IV, Peer drug/alcohol Prog., Jr. Classical league, Homeroom Rep., 3.4 Club

MEMORIES: My family — I love you. Mom + Dad thanks for everything. My partner in crime Etienne, viva la pinky secrets. To the victims of my list — may your hearts rest in peace, Cape Cod — Formanism, Stella+Blanche, acid-base queens. Look at all the pretty colors, Eat base+die. She's a vampire not a seamstress, Intro. to shapes-sizes, I keel U Ken, caf. picnic. Lisa , hitchin' w/RK+KW, Doug 6/27/86 Take my breath away. St. Prom (gimme a break), melting, cuddle sessions. Soph. yr. not my fault, 9/1/87. HEARTBREAK, Air Force letters. Adventures w/Marine Mikki, b-fl. 2nd house, Mr. L. — thank you, Harrison's hugs, p.s. I'll catch you. In 4 months, I'll always care, Save a Prayer, Special thanks to my "best friend" Kara, cruisin' w/Jen, Vanna, no more proms PLEASE. — I'll miss you.

AMBITION: To live by the words of Shakespeare "Happiness is not having what you want, but wanting what you have." Oh ya, to bump off all the Stanley Kowalski's of the world and regain control of Belle Reve.



Colleen M. Deveney

Academic

10 Pierce Avenue
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey IV, Winter Track III, Tennis II-IV, Student Council, House Aid II, Art Club, Spanish Club, T.V. Club, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees, Ski Club, Living Drama, Peer Counseling, Journal Staff, Senior Video

MEMORIES: Kris (9 always was my lucky number); All of my friends: Beach Escapade 87 w/D.P., H.W., W.O., K.P., C.D., T.T., J.D. My partner in crime, Holly, D.D. at S.F.'s; "Hands like feet"; T.T., S. — you're a jerk, Srof; 3 in a bathroom w/S.B.+C.R.; Scavenger Hunt w/Team #7; Fun w/Dave; Summer Infatuation w/A.S.; my dance w/P.K. — "The Lady in Pink"; Hey Kris — got a wishdeath?; "The Affair"; Growing up w/Nan; Sue and Gretch; my duet Kate; Bowie+G2; Paula+family "Give me your shoes, get out of my house"; Vacations w/G+G; my buddy Bonny; Jill (we volunteered for this); Lisa — "Amen" P.W. at H.P.; Relax, Calvin; camping w/D.P., J.P.-T.P., tipping over A.G. in Eng.; friends again w/M.S.; Mr. H+family; Jen+Nichanie; Karen's parties; C.R., B.V., S.S., R.O., S.B., S.S., D.F.; Nancybud+Slope; Pink Flamingo w/E.C.+K.V.; Haunted House 10/29/87; nice outfit, B.V.; Thanks Mr. L.; Love ya, Coutie — T/F/B/P; We can do it, Kris; I love you Mom, Dad and Erin — Thank you for everything!

AMBITION: To always remember to spend time living for today — tomorrow will have its chance!

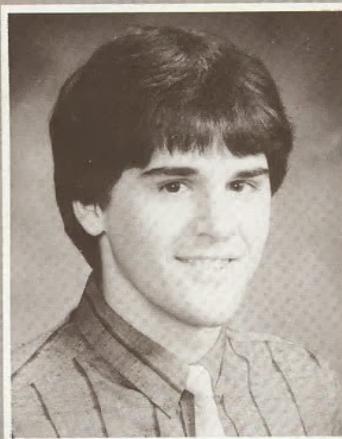


Danielle Denise Diak

927 Rocky Wood Street
Business

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Tennis Club

MEMORIES: My mother and father for being there when I needed them. My sisters AD, RD, MD, summer of 87 Billy Idol concert with friends. Going to the beach. Making new friends. Having fun times with Rachael. Going to Newport with Rachael. Skippin school going to the Cape. Going to Lincoln Park 4th of July. Swansea Mall. Going to the Drive-in. Swimming in gross water at the Nip. Parking in the cemetery 10/22/87 best day of my life! Freshman year in Biology with Julie. C blk gym Sophomore yr skipping B blk with friends. Skipping school with M.D., D.E., Walking to Burger King Junior year. B blk English w/friends. Having fun with my cousin Darryl! AMBITION: College/Legal Secretary and to travel around the world.



Edwin T. Dexter

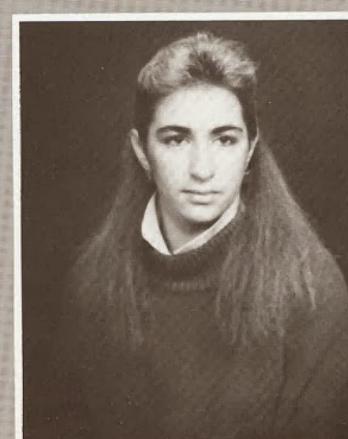
22 Silver St.

Dex, Eddie
Academic

ACTIVITIES: D+D (II-V7), Computer Club, Spellcasting 103

MEMORIES: SC, CC, ZW+LL, KL, KM, Fellow Dungeoneers, AD, MK, KG, Strawberries, Dare, RHPS, Time Warp, 933 — COL, Here I Go Again, 8-11-87 at LZ's, Stryper, "And more red clay . . ." Gordwah, Trips to Boston, Albatross The Cornfield! Being "Out with Steve." Thanksgiving '86, Halloween '87. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Gordy, and Steve+others that made this possible.

AMBITION: To learn the ways of the force, meet Tasslehoff, and roam the planes in search of actual existence.



Karl Matthew Dietzler

"Dietz"
Honors/Academic

168 Hart St., Taunton

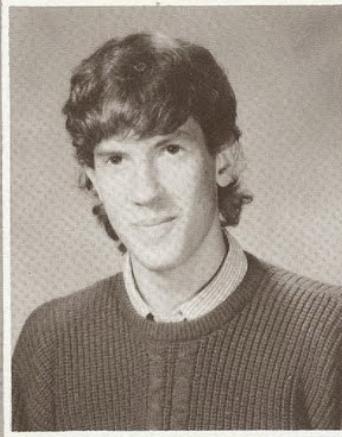
ACTIVITIES: Band I-IV, Chorus IV, Drama Club IV, World Affairs Club I, II, Cross-Country IV, Tennis III, IV
MEMORIES: The "Omar" base with M.R. and D.P., Bicycle racing with T.G. (shave those legs), The airport "incident", Cross Country with "The nimrod four" — K.C., B.D., T.M.+me, Summer+Winter campouts with "bottle rocket" wars. Football games (8 to 5) with "the Band Group", Hopewell Park football games with S.L., L.A., E.D., and M.B., The Trucchi's gang (T.G.+B.D.) — "me getting paid for doing homework?", Horseneck Beach '87, '88, Spyro Gyra twice, Wynton Marsalis, Bush, Mr. Mister, Our local band — "Hello" with B.D., T.G., B.D. and?, The yellow Volkswagen Bug (and all of its problems although it did look good) October '87 and "terrible Thursday" Rte. 44 "My clutch cable broke" at 10:30 pm, Weekend trips to S.M.U. Physics class — "Today is lab day?", Abel's donut. The special bus ride to the all-league meet '87 (damn good bus). Passing other V.W. Bugs on the road (we get all narley about it) and to Volkswagen Beetle and Super-Beetle owners all over the world. AMBITION: To be successful in any field I decide to enter in college, to have a long, happy life, and to finally get my Bug running!



William Dion
16 Kilton Place
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country IV, Jazz Band III-IV, Winter Track IV, Spring Track IV
MEMORIES: Rush 87, Maiden 84, Dio 85, ELP 85, Canada, C.C. Nimrods (K.D., A.D.P., K.D., T.M., S.G., G.T.) Going Nuts in Gilda C's class with C.K., Pablo M., What a Putz, the Band (B.D., T.G.), 7/4, No Se Dice, Holdsworth, Lifeson, Howe, Yes, D.J., P.M., Finally, Body Boarding at 2nd with B.B., M.B.-S.A., W.C., F.Z., World's End, 20 barrier, Turn around you miserable rat, Trucchi Football, Ground zero, Marshfield, Abel's Donut, N.T.G., P.N.M., Johnson-Wales, The Hill, Injuries, Charvel, Bayer, Uncle Ed, Crazy Rich, No Smoke, Get outta here!, P. McC., and to anyone else I missed.
AMBITION: Make too much money a year and tour the world with Frank Zappa, playing places where no one has gone before.



Lisa Marie DiSanto
205 Dunbar Street
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Child Care
MEMORIES: Tony, February 5th, 1985, WOT, D blk freshman year, X blk soph. year, Christmas Eve 1985, "You're in Love" (RATT), I.W.A.L.Y.T., "What's Up?" The Firm, AC/DC, Cinderella, Motley Crue concerts Roger Waters (2 shows) (Gotta Get to the Other side), "In the Dead of the Night" — Dr. Metal, Heart (495 South, not North!), Def Leppard, Tesla (CMM), Aerosmith/Dokken (T.G.), Rush (K.J.). My friends J.M., J.R., A.S., M.L., S.B. and L.P. (Child Care) Putnam gang, R.C., T.K., S.N., N.S., B.H., Gettin' lost in J.M., Good old Maverick, Pink Floyd's "The Wall," Led Zep. Thanks Mom and Dad.
AMBITION: To live a happy and healthy life.



Carla Marie Diogo
93 Klimmer Avenue
Honors
ACTIVITIES: Journal Co-editor, Class Secretary, Student Council, National Honor Society, Literary Magazine, Spotlight, Peer Counselor, Jr. Red Cross, Prom Committee
MEMORIES: AMF esp Heather & Toni/Better friends please? Parties: — BH, HK, MC, ED, OB, 16th — NY chestnuts: Bus/Truth or Dare/mGm — Mr. Desousa "OI"; "ratchet" — X blk gym — C blk w/Toni & Jeff — Spitt talks: HK — CWT gang SC/CP/LP/LD/JA —. Fair HK, MD — Flat Tire HK, MD, MP, JP — "pumpin'" HK, CC, TB, TM — Truth or Dare SS, TB, HK — Knopf Family — Mr. Ponte — Bus #21: "Sorry DP" — Rocky Pt. MM, TM, HK — Look kids! MC — Prov/Steve Smith/Business Girls TM — Pigeons? HK — Movies T or T HK, TM — Karl J., Carla A., P words — Up w/People MM, HK — Boston, Dancin' w/TM — Bunker dr w/MD, MM, TT, TM — & whatever & stuff TM — Battles HK (bread), TM (butter), MC (lab) — Fib games — Hooters '87 MM — Exit 12 HK — BK's — Uncle Sam TM — Oh Mah; What a lout; SL's dreams; ED's trips; The Tape; "The Wall"; "Comfortably Numb"; White Car; BD(P); MIBx — Jr. & Sr. Proms '87 ... Thanz Steve — Skiing; Crash CC/TM/Me — Daisy — TPL — The w/HK, TM, ED, SL, JM, KK Thanz! ... Monica, Mom, Dad & Susie I LOVE YOU & THANX ... U too Bro ...
AMBITION: To have no regrets; To all live on the same street ... dude! KK's kids watch out!



Rachael Dobranski
19 Orchard St.
MEMORIES: My best friend Gina — thanks for all the good times, Summer of 86, The highway. The past 4 yrs of school skipping every other day, all the concerts w/Sonya — The Cure, The Smiths, The Cult, Modern English, Billy Idol, Hangin' out in Providence w/Mike — Did we look like freaks or what? Going to Newport w/Danielle — your sister's poor car, Baying at the moon w/my cuz, Riding around in Janet's Nova — How could we forget, Running through the park in flannels w/Gina — what a trip! What's the pass word? Ratzenger, CHRIS, sorry, Mrs. Gibbons — thanks for everything, my Mom, Gran, and Gramps for putting up with me; I love you a lot.
AMBITION: To get caught up in the spider web of the world.



Lisa DoVale
55 Ferncrest Dr.
MEMORIES: Steven Fonseca. Lookal, New Year's Eve 87 If they can do it, we can do it!, weekends, R.S. — 3/15/86, Milt-n-Paul, Jean? #1 cuz — Jean, Cape Cod, Maine, Summer of '84" & '85", Hook me up!, Senior Prom — Rob, Heba falling off the bleachers, my waterbed, Ford #1, Jim's Mustang, Even his other mother calls him —! Paul R., The Peninsula, Led Zeppelin, The Firm, Whitesnake, Bad Company, Neil Young with Steven, Alan and Jean, Smokeet, Jean-n-Alan, Jean-n-Eric (what a joke), Badness, Mike and Scott's apartment. The coffee roll, Heb's lawn mower, Horseneck Beach — Heyrockers, Did ya call Lorna?, Do ya want to race? Do ya love 'm? My grandparents, The Biltmore Hotel with Tony, Mike, Beth, Becca, Beth, Mit, and Jeanie, Seekonk Speedway, It wouldn't go!, It ain't in gear!, I wish I was which, The Beast, Stogie, Na, Na, that's bull —!, Creature Feature, can I eat ya? Shut up, Chuck U Farley, Ramblin' Rootbeer, P.O.A. — Ann&Angela, Fresca, Dave M., Boing! Raisin' Shortage my sister Sonya, Maria-n-Benny (The perfect couple), Jenifer T., Special friends: Melissa, Heba, Fluffy, Lori, Reham, Olga, Dave, Mike, Scott, Danna, Kim, SueM, Liz-n-Vic, RickyA., PaulL., TonyF., Mr. Ferreira's C block class with Manny, Alan and Kathy, Manny's bulge, Sonya, MA, DAD, and Frank — I love ya.
AMBITION: To let the good times roll!!!



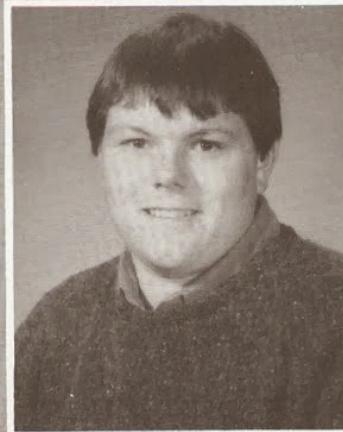
Patricia Jean Driscoll
120 East Water Street
Academic
ACTIVITIES: House Aid, DECA
MEMORIES: My Mom and Dad Thanks for being there; All my friends especially: Tammy T. (slammy) C.C., M.J., T.D., S.B., S.S., P.I., A.M., S.T., T.B., M.D.; my little manchkin Patrick Tavares I miss you; my little buddy Justin Gurn; "Family Party 87"; M.M., V.J., J.S., J.S., you may be gone but you're not forgotten; my sister Terri; my brother Buddy; My Aunt Lynn, babysitting Kara+Kelsey; Mr. Shanahan thanks for all the talks; V.C. is afraid of Mr. Ferreira (ha ha); my grandmother L.L. (ha, ha); Too much vromp in Mr. Janus's class; "86" "Hey Boo Boo Where's Yogi?"; Bowling "No lobbing to the roof"; M.M. smells; In the back of Silver City with S.B., B.S., B.N.; Ro Ro is crazy and a loser; L.F. is nuts; Everyone is on drugs; C.C. Temper Tantrums; skipping school with B.D.+J.C. and getting busted for bombing our bus "oh no the Cops took our bikes"; Let's live life on the wild side for a day; All the times of causing trouble with B.D., J.C., M.T.; Jen and Molly; Cheryl E.; "Oh no I'm gonna die"; Almost getting by an oil truck. Down McCabe's walking in mud to our waists with B.D., J.C., M.M.; Swimming in the pond down McCabe's with B.D., J.C., M.M.
AMBITION: To be a Police Officer



Joana G. Duarte
3 North Ave.
Academic/Business
ACTIVITIES: Jogging, playing volleyball
MEMORIES: My mother and father for putting me through school and for all the support they gave me. 10-11-87 Al Correia I Love You! C.D., V.R., M.M., M.R., A.F., A.R., V.D. Soccer games (10/29/87) Nowell "The Bus Trip." Hopewell Park. 10-11-87 "The greatest day of my life" L.C., Dede, C.L., P.H., C.M., Jeff, J.R. "Chandino." R.D. "wood" You are a very good friend. All the fun in last year Spanish class (Mrs. Caramello) Raquel.
AMBITION: To become a secretary and live a happy life with the one I love. You know who you are.

Edward Durrigan
275 W. Britannia Street
ACTIVITIES: Freshman baseball
MEMORIES: My friends G.C., T.D., G.M., M.R., A.E.; "Amy can I borrow your homework?" "Too much whoomp in Mr. Januse's class"; Baseball with C.C. in Mrs. Tex's homeroom. C.K., Dr. Hanna's C blk class "Amy, I beat you!"; "Chris you're on drugs!" Mr. J.
AMBITION: College

Ted
Academic



Amy Ehrenzweig
268 Prospect Hill St.
Amy
Academic
MEMORIES: Auntie Amy — not in this lifetime; Mel's Marauders; Jammin on the brakes.; Yikes! Horse feces; Eating at Bickford's Hunting with the scavengers; Run! Nancy got her license; Enduring cafeteria food; No Teddy, you can't borrow my homework; Zany CAD class; Will Nancy and Scott ever get married?; Everyone — the best of luck I'll Amy, not Jill; Great friends: A.A., M.A., N.B., B.H., S.B., S.S.
AMBITION: To stop time so that I can catch up with myself.



THS

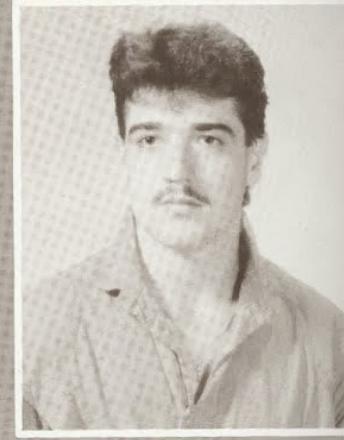


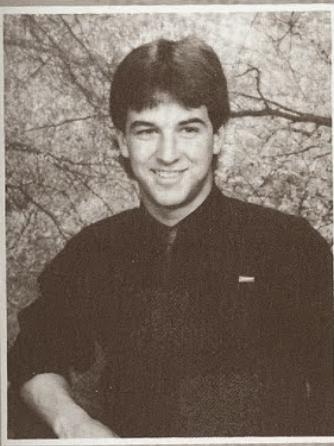
Tanya Emond
91 Summer Street
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Marching Band I-IV, Concert Band I-IV, World Affairs Club I-IV, Journal, Junior Prom Committee, Homeroom Representative I-IV
MEMORIES: MOM (8-4-90 to 11-18-80) I Love You! Donna, Thanx for always being there. Summer of 85 pals: B.B., F.B., M.R., L.R., R.T. Thanx — Hel, Ang, Mi, Di, Linda. Band buds: K.S., M.V., T.S., V.C.K.M., M.D. all the rest from A-Z. 10-21-86 a-hal (J.E.+A.E.) 10-28-86 Chicago, 10-12-87 Def Leppard, 10-4-86 Flush. "Tell them to take a bus" Youngle and his Fungus Amungus, Fruit Fresh! S.M.L.T., "This car smells like corn!" "Freeze, Priest!" Aaargh! Weeka — S.A.L. 6-6-87, 9-27, 87-14334, M.O. swimming down my stairs. "Pond Scum" Doogal I love my attitudel Nara, Poppy, Boomba, Yoshi, Sam, Ron, Scotty, Aunt Nancy, Rambo. Rockin' Roger "Wonder Chicken" AMBITION: To change my everlasting dream into an everlasting reality.



Jill Ehrenzweig
268 Prospect Hill St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Softball, Field Hockey and Swim Team
MEMORIES: Amy, when will they get it straight? Nancy, where did you learn to turn those letters? Corrine, into politics? Allana, you don't look like a scavenger, your boy, Michelle, I'll yank that finger straight. Shelley, look out for that curl! Scott, what planet are you from? Yesse, Connie+Tanya, watch those tempers. Colleen, we volunteered for this? Mary-Beth, if I need another twin I'll ask. Becky, what am I wearing today? Mrs. Tex, Teddy broke the bat. Lori, softball wouldn't have been softball. Gym clique!
AMBITION: To take on the world ... What else?

Milton
101 School Street
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Cruising with my truck.
MEMORIES: Lynyrd Skynyrd Tribute Tour Oct. 7, 1987, Jethro Tull Nov. 17, 1987, Hyannis with R.A., S.M., P.L., B.M., Ann from England. "Is your name Cathy?" Bourne Park. Going to Horseneck beach with my friends, R.A., L.F., G.C., R.J., L.T., M.S., L.B., I.M., "Smoothy" "Burr" "Gay Bird" "Glick" "Lumbone" "Woodshole." Tiger Den with Mr. Pratt and B.B., G.C., L.T., R.J., W.R., G.C., R.C., D.A., R.R., B.P., C.S., N.J., E.M., K.B., C.B., Newport with R.A., L.G., P.L. Four years of homeroom with L.P., O.F., L.F., Mr. Ponte for three years with H.C., L.T., R.P., N.S., L.M. Eng. with Mr. Januse junior year with S.M., R.A., R., T.E., R.B., K.J., M.H., D.A., A.R. Calling B.M. "JUGHEAD" Marriage and Family with Mrs. Koch with A.H., L.T., R.C., J.R.
AMBITION: To be a Diesel Mechanic and to live in Florida.





Darren Fahey
501 Kingman Street

ACTIVITIES: Graphics Arts Club, Hockey II, III, IV
MEMORIES: All my friends Mike, Doug, Karen, Lori, Dave, Toad, Steve S, Tracey F, learning to windsurf, Buger King, Ace, My brother Bear, my Mustang, Mr. Walters, It's right there, Don't skuff the do, "What's a donut?" Horse neck, Coyle freshman year, Parties, concerts, Al's barn, Camping down Brewster and Horse neck with the Arabians, Scavenger Hunt, Standing in the swamp, leaving BK in the T-Bird, LOOK OUT!, Ripping with Rifta, a good splash, "the Pink Panther" (Tracey F) Down Massasoit with Squid, Lori, Mike, Sitting at the Green, Nice DK, the girl at Perrywinkles, My Parents.
AMBITION: To be happy and successful in everything I do.

Scarey
Academic



Lisa Faria
163 Bay Street

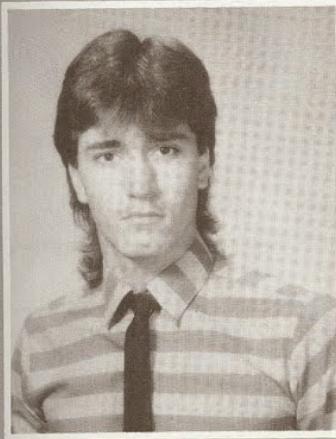
ACTIVITIES: Academic/Standard
MEMORIES: Thanks Mom + Dad I Love You! All my buddies; Kath, Jen, Tan, Heth, Min, Jean, Shel, Rich, Chuck, + Lib. MS, TT, ST, NR, CB, TF, OF, + LF. My dog Sam Nantasket — I love it! — w/TK, KS, JP, HW, SR, SS, KM, MV, + BB. Swanset Mall w/KS, TK, JP, + SS, Don't forget the water gun fight. All my friends at Shaw's, I love it! TK slipping on a grape! Christmas party '86 New Year's Eve w/KS, MM, JS, JB, + PM. Min. "HAPPY NEW YEAR!" Kath "ND — AI" JD's party TK crying in the bathroom. JS falling down the stairs, "Ron how much is this?" Great times in H.W. w/Lib. Olga + Tony. Fun times in D.E. Jr. + Sr. yr. w/AS, NR, CB, ER, JR, RA, TD, KT, + FT. The many times Frank aggravated me! (But of course I can't forget Mr. Ferreira!) Mr. Downing's X-block w/Mis, Tam, Shel, Becky, Bill, Dan, + Chris. Breakfast at Bickfords. After Jr. prom w/Kath, Jen, Shawna, Cath, + Bob. JB's house playing strip poker w/KS + TK. Halloween night with Tan + Billy! Mountain climbing w/Lis, Jay, Bernie, + Dave "The Scarecrow!"
AMBITION: To be a photographer.



Olga Faria
268 Precinct Street

ACTIVITIES: Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee, Yearbook staff.
MEMORIES: Heba, Megan, Jen, Heather, Danna, Kim, Carla, Toni, Lisa D, Mike, Michelle C, Allana, Lori C and all my friends from work; China Garden — How long? No, How many? SMU man — Did anyone catch his name? Hunyucka, D.K. hunts, No Heyba! Florida w/H.A. Junior Prom. Thanks Trebe, Horse neck, Do Heba!, The screeners, Mrs. McC. Mr. Matthews B-block w/Missy T, Scumkin, H.A. airport, caw, Can you handle the Klein? Lung disease, suck wind, the o.p. — Prom, fuel level is low, Great Balls of Fire, talks w/Mike W and N.A. Mopasie, the biggest one, the neighbors are coming, Kmart games, I Love Brawny Paper Towels, too bad Honey — Consuela, Football games, 6 horns, cemetery road, road runner, pranks, are all the lights on? M.V. house, waiting hours for H.A. The wanderer, Your ssoo stupid, Sebeanie you Meanie, cruisin w/gang. Big time, Fox hunting, B.K. man, Poor Toni-Jane +, two tone tan, the beast, the shoplifter, blindfolding M.W. and H.A. Everyone and their brother, sweet little lies, "2", mmm that's cute, "really?" H.R. w/L.R., L.F., T.F. Everybody says Ho! Give you a good smack! Out to China Big candy bars, sugar trip, yimpmkin, the drive to Cathy's, JR's too foxy.
AMBITION: To all live on the same street, finally get my own car, to find the road that leads me to happiness.

88



Lisa Marie Ferreira
7 Fay Street

Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Band I-IV (Pres. IV); Concert Choir III, IV; Select Chorus IV; Drama Club III (V. Pres. IV); District III; Pep Squad I; World Affairs Club I-IV (V. Pres. III); Spotlight Orchestra I-III; Latin Club I-III; Peer Counseling III; Student Council IV; Ski Club IV
MEMORIES: Dwayne 11/29/86; The screen house; PCC 84, 85; Summer of '86 with Lori; Simone; Florida — "There's a bug on my ceiling!" Bon Jovi; "Err . . ."; PM retreat — Farmer Ted and the "stashed case"; "It's only been 2 months"; Seeing Madonna in New York City with K.V. and H.A.; Band — "Lisa you're late!"; The Bone section; I hate auditions!; "Hey fox"; UA-Cinemas — Stasia, Jen, Amy, etc.; "I can't wait to be Senior"; Rub-a-Dub; Newport with Dwayne, Diane and Nelson; "Oliver" — Nancy; my physics buddies; the Love machine; Mr. A my second dad; freshman football field; Sabatia Lake; "8 steps"; Stasia (You've got a friend); Boston — hockey game; "hey kid"; Benjamins with Nancy; Robyn and boy problems; Miss Taunton — Lisa squared — "I've got you til midnight" "Whatever happens, happens!"; Soccer games; Cahoots at the Mariott; Everyone; Dwayne, Simone, Nancy, Robyn, Lori, Lisa, Kris, Kim, etc.; "Hey cutie, I love you!"; What a long strange (and fun) four years it has been.
AMBITION: To solo with the Boston Pops, sing on Broadway, and to have all of your children in my kindergarten class.



Libby
Standard



Tracey E. Fierra
149 Powderhill Drive

ACADEMIC
MEMORIES: JOHN — 10/1/85 — I love ya! 11/14/85 — What happened? 12/2/85 — All our good times — Both Jr. proms. Best friends Lee + Dor — I luv you guys — Thanks for everything! L.J. — T+C — This is for you Dor . . . "CCHHHH!" Skippin F block fresh. yr. w/Lee — Hackysack at the rink. 9/1/87 — Hey, Hey what can I do — "You're Burnt" — "I'm tellin ya," Everyone at Trucchi's. Bern My Man! Rhombus, "I hate when that happens" — Fresh yr. — fun, fun, fun, My Ceica, Grateful Dead — Aerosmith 86 + 87. "You gotta like it" — Cape Cod Summers w/Lee — Florida 86 — Aged cheese. "Get it?" — Mom, Dad, + Gus — luv ya! Freebird. H-3 with John fresh. yr. "Queer," How's about we take the long way home. Mochisin w/John, Ham + Moch. Good friends — SL, DF, DS, SB, KT, FJ, JM, LJ, AS, SA + JR. Scavenger hunt night w/Sandy — "What's happenin'?" Jim Morrison + The Doors. 11/10/86 — B.S.I.E.W.H. meeting John in Algebra fresh. yr. Sweet Jess, Rocky Woods — Lee wipe your mouth. Shell! Cape w/John — 1987. "I can't taste the barbecue on these chips." It's been real.
AMBITION: College; pursue a career in medical technology; to be happy with whatever I do.

ACTIVITIES: Woodworking, Weightlifting, Martial Arts, Dancing, Partying
MEMORIES: Thanks Mai and Pai for letting me go through with it. Thanks to all my best friends, Ed, Ken, John, Rob, Gus, Aaron, Manny, ST, TF, HL, CM, CP, RA, JV, GC, RM, LT, etc. who made these 4 years what they were. Thanks to my brother Emanuel for teaching me what I know I hope to be as good as him. All the Awesome times in E.T. at the bowl, blue hill. The BP BR Dances. KA Grad party. John's Party. The Hatin Dances; M.S.P 86 H.N 87 Fiestas, being green. Class down Ed's awesome. Bill + Tina P Tina F. Judy A (Missy C 86-87) BR dances getting busted up Keny, Kenny — Pachos is still too fine. 5-30-87 2-28-87 9-10-87 — M.C. Goslings #1 bug bus caddy swinger Chevall Saab Jughead. Hebe sayings Playing Ninja. Salvi, Nick, Lopresty #1 Eggs 87 Gett off me I got Polo on Zeppelin #1 Drying U.P. Raissons. Limas Garage Lable, Bizzio Structures I II Wood I IV My oldest friends Kenny, Manny, Babs in E.T. Me + Manny with Apretaja. Crazy Rich V. Hell Man. Robertsons 86-88 My nephew Mark + Niece Mellissa that I love so much. The cabin 81-88 Manny, Delta, Orlando. Joe, Labien, Aaron Mom + Dad Thanks.
AMBITION: To live comfortably and happy wherever it is and to become as good as I can in Woodworking. To get married and settle down with some kids.

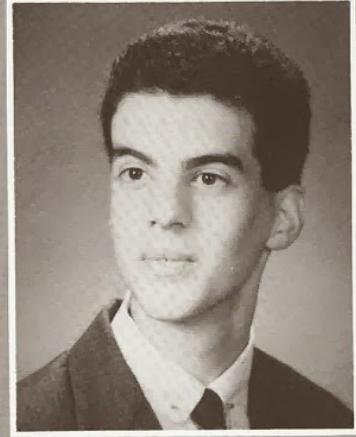


Suzanne M. Filteau
11 Stanley Avenue

MEMORIES: All my family, Class of '88' finally here. My best friend Suzanne Simmons and those friends throughout the years that I kept: Melinda Santos, Anita Figueira + Anna Couto, my favorite cousin David Goulart and friend Mike Thornton. The movies with Michelle. Madonna concert on 7/9/87: D.G, T.C, R.C, M.B. Rt 44 rendezvous w/buddies food class Freshman yr Gorgeous Dudes Steve, LM, + MP. Out for pizza, Pub Dennis + many more fun things with Anita F. You missed the bus! Camp Welch, youth group + Friendly's. Soaps, movies and the beach. Ice cream, babysitting, "Don't you wanna dance," "Say you wanna dance." Don't disturb! All my nice teachers. It's only obvious. Lunches w/SS, AC, CS, MT, MG. Is it old? Red Camaros

AMBITION: Be happy + live long.

Suzy
General

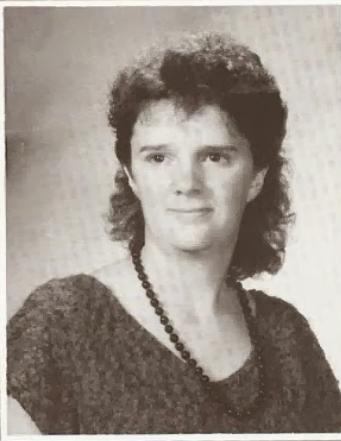


Preston P. Forman
171 Winthrop Street

HOBBIES: World Affairs Club I-IV, President III. Math Resource IV, Ski club III-IV. Drama III-IV, Winter Track I, Tennis I. Newspaper IV, Journal Staff IV. Literary Magazine IV, Spotlight II, Living Drama III-IV.

MEMORIES: Math Resource: I with Mark; II, the chats with Lauri (sweatshirts, crimes) and C.D.'s war stories; III, the D block "you can't get anything done in here" lab sharing Math Resource and I year with Kirsten ("Bono is fine") and Jay. Kara, stop giving the 1000-yard stare, you stuttering Russian. Rob, thanks for the bad movies (Friday 13th part 6) and the great ones, "The Fly" (the boy will be wonderful) and "Robocop" ("Move your car or I'll blow up") Remember your book ("Hey it's fine getting them in but you can't get them out of the house") Summer with Bethy and Kent (good fights), Toni, CWKG III (Who's he?) Katy, you've been misplaced. Closing Friendly's. Hanna and his 6 wives, Mrs. Ra ("plants") and bridges. And I am the President of the 3.4 Club.

AMBITION: To do Dr. Hanna and other impressions on Broadway, write for the Globe and U.S. News & World Report, whichever comes first of course.



Jessica Wilson Frazier
201 Winthrop Street

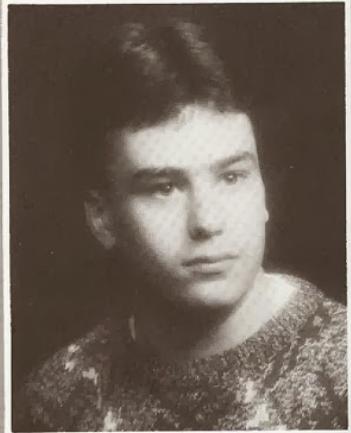
ACTIVITIES: Tennis I-IV, Field Hockey I-III, Student Council I-III, Living Drama III-IV, Swimming I-III.

MEMORIES: Jeff 12/31/86 M.B. K's New Year's Eve 84, 85, 86 etc. Frosh yr. w/M.B.K. Loner Freshmen's at Dever! T-Webb, all the fun times. I feel strong, hit me w/your best shot. My buddy Tom, F.P.C. w/J.G. "The Nova" M.Z. you're the best! New Hampshire skiing w/J.G. 3/14/87 What was the #? L.B. Have you driven your Audi today? 7 for 10! My best pal always Amy — Summer of '86. "Trips to Somerset, Are you . . . ? Sheraton 5/87, Halloween — Amis the Clown. Canoe River, Somerville J.B. R.S. E.M. The Peninsula — BUSTED!! Kaluha, Skiddo, Perry, & Marsden. Profile Rock 7/3/86 A.N. M.A. L.C. "THE DEAD" 7/4/87 w/C.B. Thanks! "Wanting to sleep in the park" A.N. J.S. The Cougar w/A.N. 5 a.m. The Berkshires w/J.G. 3/14/87. Big Value — S.C. L.B. M.B.K. The Cape 7/3/87 M.B.K. L.B. & S.C. Junior Pr. w/Jim "TO OSTERVILLE" w/S.C. Pool hopping w/Laurie, Mary, and Skiddo. Paradise w/J.G. L.B. M.B.K. & K.M. Parties w/T.N.T. L.W. & A.N. J.F. D.P. A.R. L.B. M.B.K. & all my other real friends, you know who you are. Florida w/Erica, Charles River; I know your mother!! Grave yard days; The Trussells! My RM80; Narragansett w/Jeff. Remember L.B. & M.B.K. — CALIFORNIA OR BUST!! My family: Pirate, you're always in my thoughts. Last but not least, GANGES!

AMBITION: To pursue a career, Pharmacy, and to make my parents proud of me!

"Frazier"

Academic



Kevin Fredette
48 Belmont Street

ACTIVITIES: Hockey I, II

MEMORIES: Mom, Cathy, 11/3/85, Brian, summer of 87, "Our stage" — CL, LT, MC, MV, LC, Mark — watchout for the Peach Inc. "Bush", golf ball, LT what are the cards for, chase w/speedy, neighborhood, Ron Fredette, Brad & the happy campers, "chicken", camping Horsecreek w/Cathy, sloped on the island, tennis trip w/Al, 10,000 pieces of RM, under the big top in LG, backyard, FWW, total reconstruction of '48, chowder, Gold's Gym "Arnold", Lori P.L. Prom 86, tvrpets opts. Mic, "blue thunder" "White Cloud", KX, bubble at school — MV, ST, DG, DF, AS, JL, Riff. Look at all those horses, Ritmit time, things go better on w/ Chad, Shirl & Pete, Truch's Tavern, Mrs. Detle, pick me up at the corner, T shirt supply, Spud's, the desert, picnics, sealawis, Q's, K's, A's, Moe, Nice Kiss, Oscar, Cathy — Always & Forever Mom — Thanks for all your love.

AMBITION: To achieve total success as an Environmental Police Officer.



Floppy

James M. Fottler
18 Fremont Street

ACTIVITIES: Crushing my motorcycle. Going swimming in Dan's truck. 4 wheeling in D.P.'s truck when he's not there.

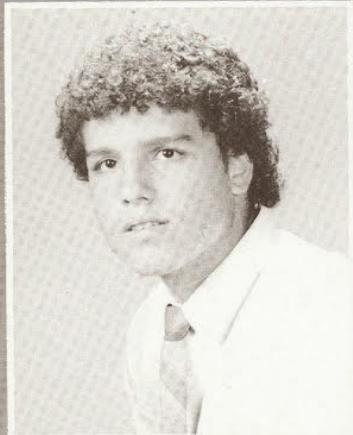
MEMORIES: Going to see Anthrax with JW/JC/FC/BC — Taunton ruled. Mosh'n in the halls. Saturday night 10/18/87, Allen's G.F.B. over Dan's FC/GP/JC. Little get together over my house RUIN! all my friends came over to see me in the hospital. Scratches on the hood of Pinhead's mother's car. Hey Pinhead how about a Yogi. Hanging out at donk's Death is certain. Life is not, JW/getting busted in Raynham pits. "What's your name boy" DR/PD(lumpy)/ES/Hey Keith got a light, yaaa. Hey Laurie nice legs. DH never die they just smell that way. Junior prom with Jessica. G.W's class.

AMBITION: To be a cop like my Dad, to always bang heads with my friends.

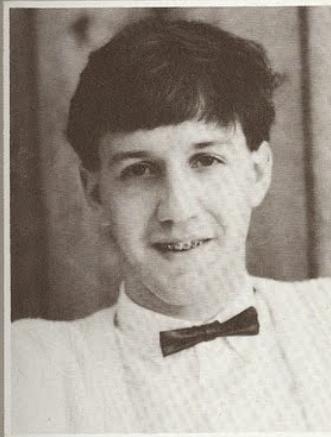


Cheryl Freitas
80 Sunhill Rd. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Student Council, World Affairs Club, Ski Club, Spring Track, Living Drama, Journal Staff, Sr. Prom Comm.
MEMORIES: To everyone who made my 4 yrs. special — you know who you are — thanks! "Flip for him," "Where'd you learn to get out of a boat?", the beach, casually, B.C. guys, Boston, dares, Camping w/Mis, Kim, & Ang. "I'm so embarrassed!", "Todd, come look at this!", My favorite Polish family & Bob, My Baha bikini, Scavenger Hunt '87, New Yrs. Eve '86, Jr. Prom, A & P quizzes ... NO, quizzes in A & P, Headgames, P.M. and retreats, Farmer Ted, scooping w/Bonnothy, "We can be home by 7:45, 8:00, 8:15, 8:30 ...", ski trips, "Nice tie Dave!", "Blow me ... some bubbles", spritz and rope for Mazz, double dating w/K.V., my infatuations w/J.F. & G.R., C.P. — 75, "75-10", the Cape, "cowtipping?", 16 Candles, crashing the Sr. Prom w/Sue, Lowell stories, My hair's on fire? 3-2-1 ... Wongdongs, Chem w/Heba, E. Pole w/Danna & Kim, Danna — should I kill you? home videos, the hunt — the chase — the kill, getting stopped by the cops w/Shel. "Are you sure about a standard Cath?" Warren, Paul, Jo, Chris, Kelsey, volleyball, "my car?" conflicting terms, "the best kept secret", my 3 best car listeners — S & K & C — thanks a bunch!, Mom & Dad — I LOVE YA'S!!
AMBITION: To succeed in college and marry a tall, blonde, muscular, B.C. grad!

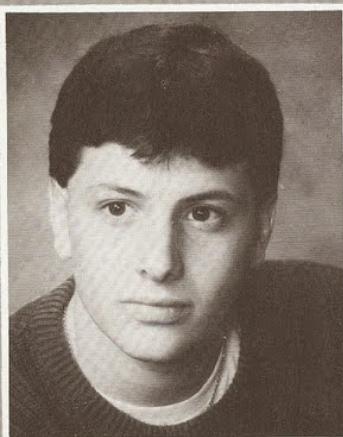
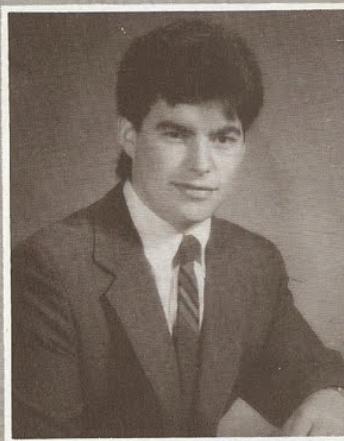
Victor Furtado
31 East Walnut Street Standard
MEMORIES: Summer of '87 going to Portugal, cutting class, going after girls, see Mr. George, beating up some kid, eating food in class. Going to the Title VII office and help out with things, walking to school on cold mornings, Mr. Salve's class, food fights, Halloween of '85, and '86, visiting Bridgewater State College, 1984-1985 bilingual class.
AMBITION: Carpenter



Katy Renee Gallagher
41 Evergreen Drive Academic
ACTIVITIES: Band, Student Council, Latin Club, Drama Club IV, Yearbook, Prom.
MEMORIES: I remember the Transfer, with which came the constant feeling of being lost; "Preston am I dizzy?"; but Mr. Bochman — it's sugarless!; coffee frappes and that whole scandal; Trina and Joe Ph.D.; the band, seniors of '87 who taught me how to be a scrapper — thanks guys; the Anatomy cat and Weasel's lab coat; San Francisco: the eloquence of 'Pud'; the Prom and Horsecrack; midnite visits from Steve; Rocky Horror with Steve and Jim; I slept with Trina; Suicidal Tendencies with Laura, Pud, and Silly Dilly; Skates; David Bowie; Suzanne Vega; Thanks to all my friends esp. Trina — I Love You, babe, Never change, You've never stopped helping me; to Steven Michael, the sweetest, most loving Hardcore skate punk I know — I'm gonna love you forever — thanks for never letting me down; Mom, Dad — thank you for letting me grow up. Pretty Kerry — they're all yours. I love you guys.
AMBITION: To one day sit the whole world down and let everyone have a good laugh at themselves. Also, Pat Sajak's job would be nice.



Douglas A. Gaudette
290 Myricks Street Academic
ACTIVITIES: Football
MEMORIES: Thanks Ma & Dad, Bob Seger w/Kaluka, Riffa & Jeff, Wild Bill & Carmen, I Feel Good! Hey Riff, The Monza Rules! Turn the Page w/J.M., Football camp, Senior Lounge, the Snot Rack, Guiseppe, Eddie Trainer, Dickes finger, Flip, Yant me? Sam & Dump, Rawhide, Where you going? the S.S., Herb, Scavenger Hunt w/DC, CC, TB, EW (winners), Pumkin hunt w/Alphie & Rego, the swamp w/Darren & Frank Purdue, Got a light? Riddin the whoops w/Hen, My CR80 & Squids 125, Horsecrack bridge. Looking at dirty books at Park News, Trying to sleeve a tin off Rego, Jr. prom w/KR, Park News w/Coute, Rego, Mc Fly, Jabba the Hut & anything else, Party down the Cape w/Decoy, Spaz, Hen & the Bull Horn. All the good times at T.H.S.
AMBITION: To go on to college and be successful.



Carlton William Klaus Galligan
129 North Walker Street Honors
ACTIVITIES: I am going to take this space to thank those people who are responsible for my emotional, intellectual, and physical development. I value especially the encouragement, love, support, and time my family has selflessly given to me. I thank the educators who have had an impact upon my life, who have taken the extra time to assure their students the best possible education. I thank my friends for the support they have given when it was needed. I am also grateful for those who have tested my character. Finally, and most importantly, I thank God for always being there to lend moral support and to provide inspiration. I thank He who has been responsible for the joy within my life.
AMBITION: ... to be Pope or to be President, but in whatever occupation to be all that I am meant to be.

John A. Gay
32 Erin Drive Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Latin Club IV, Guidance Aid III, IV
MEMORIES: Bahamas '87! Good luck to my friends RR, AD, CD, CK, BH, DL, KT, HD, JR; Eddie Munster; Hanna High — the fighting quahogs; Tie Man; Is this a lab day?? Mr. C's credit study. Working weekends at Storkys. Thanks to all my teachers. Thanks Mom and Dad for all the support you've given me.
AMBITION: To be successful in anything I attempt to accomplish.



Lori Ann George
4 Edgewater Lane
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Student Council I, Spring Track and Field II, Graphics Arts Club, Journal Staff, Jobs for Bay State Grads. (Sec.), Sr. Prom Committee

MEMORIES: JEFF 6-13-86 I Love You! All the good and bad times we have together. Karen, Trace, Amy, Bill, Darren, Mike, ST, SS, MP, GA, LR, TT. Best of Luck to all my friends. Summer of '87. Karen's hot rod, "Smell", We need a fork, flat tires, Horseneck, desert song, junk draws, thousand T's, Donut and Redring, BK, "It's Right There!", DLD and DBM. Nice DK. 10-27-87 I finally got my roses, that day w/TM + KL, my clone and Karen's shadow, sking w/AB + TM, Canobie Lake Park w/the Leblance, Laughing, our song, P-films over Nelson's, Doing 360, looking at the stars, "Attitude Problem", KL hitting Steve's house, getting lost on the subway w/TM, "Darren's got a donut!", "Sticky Stuff", Prospect Hill, 7-4-87 on the island with JT + RM, 1-30-87 knee operation, "Mr. Wonderful", Jeff's only desire, "Don't cop an attitude with me!", "Whatever", Spree Growth, Mr. Walters + Mrs. McConville, Rootbeer Stand, Tanning in the grainfield, Halloween '86", Big Balls, watching the walls breathe w/TM, JB, AR + LR, speg. night w/TM, MICKEY MOUSE "Wimples." How queer we were freshman year. 4 years at THS "It's been real" Mom, Dad, Nana, and Mr. + Mrs. Thorpe Thanks for caring.

AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I decide to do.

Christine Giovannello
253 South Precinct Street
ACTIVITIES: Chorus, writing, bicycling, and solo singing.
MEMORIES: Donna and the great times in England, Colorado and the fun times at Funplex. Summer in Denver. Working at Southwest Plaza, Columbine High School (number one). Columbine Concert Choir, Spanish with Nancy and Robyn. Staying over Roxanne's. Singing solo on stage for the first time. A Chorus Line I'll never forget. Downtown Denver. Broncos number one. Going to the Ballet. Sitting in the library with Renae. Spanish class in Columbine. Trying out for state choir. Thanks Mom.
AMBITION: To be a Doctor, own a Jaguar, travel the world, and be happy.

Chris Honors



Arthur James Gordon
AV, Air Gordon
635 Seckell Street
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country I, IV, Winter Track IV, Spring Track I, Varsity Soccer II, Baseball II, Choir II, Library Aid III.
MEMORIES: Cross Country freshman year, Franklin Park. Talls with Mr. Dailey. Baseball sophomore year "Pop Fly". Sophomore year — at N.T.C.S. Bob Caron, "come on Art" cleaning out my locker every day, "Urban Renewal." Junior year, Bob Caron and all his help. Asking HK to the junior prom. Going stag to the Junior Prom. Dancing for the first time at the Junior Prom. Summer School. Passing Alg. I after 2 1/2 years. Rappelling with Gordy and Paula. Nice Van, no speedometer, "Excuse Me; how fast are we going?" "Brakes, what brakes." My Moped, "It runs doesn't it?" Cross Country senior year Hingham "275 yards straight up" BR, running like a Gazelle. Old man Dailey, "How old is he?" Mr. George's Geometry class, Mrs. McConville's English IV Ac, Gym senior year, "Right There!" Getting bricked by C.D. in Eng. OCL meet Oct. 29 1987.
AMBITION: To be an Airborne Ranger. Try not to get shot, go to college, become a teacher and teach at THS. Above all, to meet every challenge "Head On."

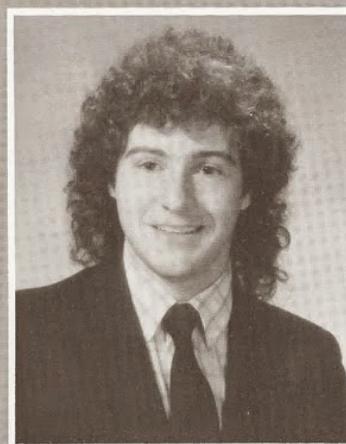
THS

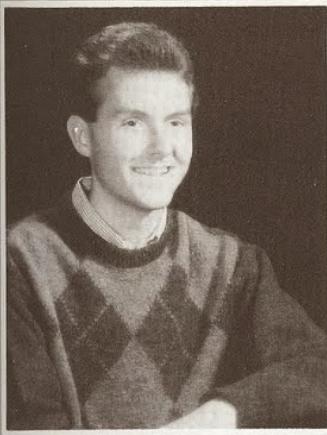


Doris M. Gove
183 Eldridge Street
Academic
MEMORIES: Craig — 5/18/86 — All our good times. Luv ya! Best friends Lee, Trace, + John. Thanks for everything. I'll never forget you guys. What are you gonna do Trace? . . . "CCCCHHH" 3/29/86 — Frisbee anyone? Hey Lee, "Gumby legs," Slaap her Trace! Sking w/Lee, bet you'll never forget that! Fresh, year w/Cheryl. Hate when that happens. Hey Trace, Can you taste the barbecue 10/24/87 — Surprised Aerosmith w/Craig, Good Friends — D.H, J.R, L.H, L.T, B.J, H.B, C.F, B.H, J.F, + L.B, Mom, Dad, + Jeanne, thanks for always being there. Love Y'all!
AMBITION: To go to college, to become a Certified Public Accountant, to marry and to live a happy life in a smiling and peaceful world.

Scott Grigorescu
857 Middleboro Ave.
Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Graphic Arts Club, Heavy Metal
MEMORIES: Heifer! Quiet Riot, Slayer vs. Aerosmith, Bon Jovi — Slippery When Wet Tour (twice!), Mophead Gorilla, Greg and Ian at Night Ranger ("Hey let's go party in Lakeville"), Vicki, "Trick or Treat", Sammi Curr Lives, Crazy Man Scott, Greg ("Show me your . . . van!"), "Big Fingernails", John ("The Crue Rules All Children"), Study with Michelle, Mr. Walters' classes, D-Block with Kevin and Anne, Mr. Lincoln (yellow fire), Word, Knee Slapper, Marc ("I gotta go to the bathroom").
AMBITION: To live to be very old and very wealthy.

Michelle Guay
15 Kilton Street
Business
MEMORIES: Talking with my friends, S.F., M.M., D.D., L.C., L.M., going to the movies with Suzy.
AMBITION: To become a secretary.



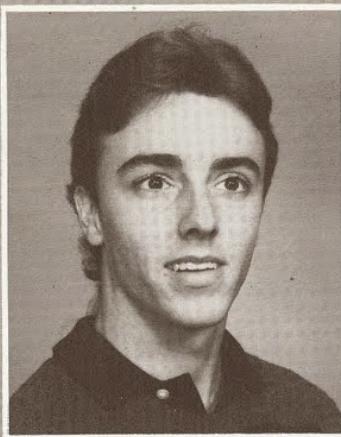


William E. Hartnett III
130 Williams Street
Academic
MEMORIES: Can'em, Sammy Hagar, 7 Bowls, 7 rows, Motley Crue, David Lee Roth, Bon Jovi — 3 nights gone, Journey, Van Halen, Whitesnake, The KATT, Cindy + Mary, Bubba, Stuberman, The Hor-net, Richman, Krokus, Back seat Bouncin — Lena, Kim, Amy, BAZE! Morgan "Red Eye", Mr. Mitchell, Fight 86, Aerosmith, Dokken, Pink Floyd, Prom Queen over, Queen Little C's, Jennifer — 2 years gone, summer crash '86, BUSTED!, Runnin Around, Plix-up Dogface, Hospital food, Heart, Dio, Defiance, Radical, sex is a sin, Call me the devil, Movin, Sooners #1, Janice, Billman, Runaway — Take off.
AMBITION: Die smiling



Photo Not Available

Robert A. Hannigan
55 Cedar Street
Honors
ACTIVITIES: Freshman Basketball, Tennis I-IV, National Honor Society (Treasurer IV), Latin Club (I-IV, Pres. III + IV), World Affairs Club, Math Team (II-IV), Spotlight Program, Journal Staff, Math Resource Aide
MEMORIES: Robyn — I'll never forget, M.M. P.P.F. — I'm surprised we never killed each other! M.B., J.M., T.T., P.M.S. — moonshot, K.V., K.S., Winnie, J.A., F.A., Blaquit, "yeesss big guy" C.C., Lou + Dave, Malden, Billy Idol/Clat, G2, Slaveday (Mark's sweet revenge) opus, Mr. Green — on the line! "To put it bluntly gentlemen . . ." That's gross! Florida (Roach Hotel), Spotlight bus rides, We survived Chem II only to face Mrs. Rak, Plants, Movies w/Preston, ("The Fly" "RoboCop") Long stomachs + whatever, Popcorn+whipcream, Tennis w/Mark, Closing Friendly's, sleeping through drivers ed, nautical symbols, Jr. Prom, D-Block, Math Resource, "Is anyone home?" Going to school with Billy, Hanna High School, The fighting Quahogs — eaten by many, digested by few, Clue, Stripped sweaters, Lagoon, Hoop with Dave, Fake hellos, Formalism, We love you Mrs. Nunes, King Richard's Fair, New York, Mrs. Bilsa, Mr. Ponte, tried to make Latin exciting, Thanks mom + dad
AMBITION: To go to college and to do something that I like and get paid for it.

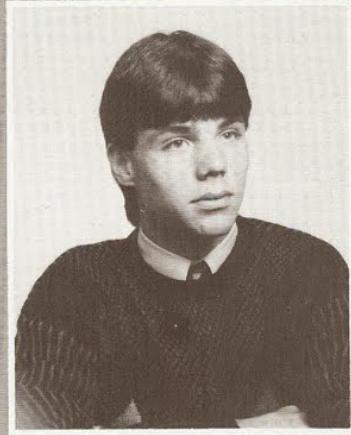


Glenn A. Haskell
10 Wilber Street
Roach General
ACTIVITIES: Playing softball
MEMORIES: My friends, Gus — and all the other losers I can't forget. My Junior and senior English classes. Plus, always going out for breakfast in the mornings.
AMBITION: Get married and have a good time!

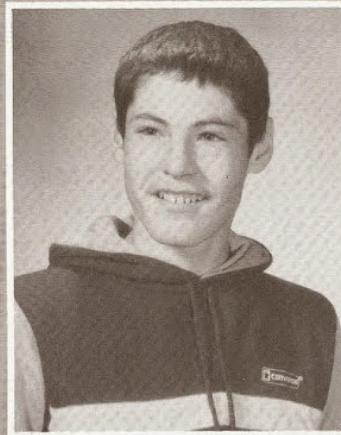
88



Michael Steven Hathaway
9 Maple Street
ACTIVITIES: Deca
MEMORIES: Mrs. Thurman's A-block junior year, Ms. Allenchy's Science class junior year, Mrs. Gibbons study sophomore year, Mrs. McConville's Study freshman year, Going to all three lunches once in a while, Going to Burger King, "CHIP", J.A., C.C., A.R., S.M., K.T., R.V., R.A., B.B., W.R., J.R., J.M., D.H., S.G., M.K., J.A., S.M., J.H., L.W., F.L., D.M., C.B., S.B., "To all my friends and classmates: Good luck in the future."
AMBITION: To live a happy and fulfilling life.



Lisa Marie Haskell
48 Pine Street
BJ Standard
ACTIVITIES: Library Aide
MEMORIES: My FIANCÉ AND BABE MARK DUARTE. My parents, My 2nd family the Duartes "DADDY'S GIRL". My sisters Carol Z. (T.J) Dorothy m. (D.J) Lorna D. (H.J) Lisa P. (P.J) New York '86 '87, Rehoboth Fair '85 '86 '87, Plymouth '86, '87, Rocky Point '86, Lincoln Park '86, Chuck + Cheese, Albany, NY, RI, '86, '87, "The Valley", "The Fort", Golf Ball Hunting, Fishing + snapper hunting '86, Weatheroses '85 '86 '87, Christmas Eve Parties '85 '86, Don't be jive, lame, bargain, split, dude, gone, WA, WA, Pen-A, "Woofy", "Buddy", Latter, Be out of here, Chow Mow, "Walk Much" Rat Food, Smooch, "Nooky Tooky", Getting engaged with Mark Duarte Nov. 26, 1986, Drivens '87, Car Wash '87, Led Zeppelin, Iron Maiden, AC/DC, Black Sabbath, Junior Prom '87 Mott, Motte, Clara.
AMBITION: To get married to my Babe Mark Duarte, Be the best wife I can, Get the best out of life, Live to the fullest, Be happy in whatever I do.



William D. Hedlund Jr.
29 Bayberry Lane
Bill Academic
ACTIVITIES: J.V. Soccer I, V. Soccer II-IV, Tri-captain IV, J.V. Baseball III
MEMORIES: Cheryl 7/29/87, States Freshman Year, Amherst, Summer of 86 — D.F., R.R., K.S., M.V., T.S., R.S., MISL Soccer game 10/23/87 "YELLOW CARDS" "Thank you Ref., Yellow is a very nice color!" Bus rides to soccer games, Mr. Emonda F-bik class Jr. year, D.C., S.R., D.C., L.F., Hey Dan, Want to fight? "Punch Buggy", Mr. Racket, "HED", fishing at Woodies Hole, "The Beast", Mr. C., B-bik in the library, All of my friends — You guys are great!
AMBITION: To play in a soccer game where the referees know what the game is about.



Michael E. Hennings
2 Coyle Street

ACTIVITIES: Graphic Arts Club

MEMORIES: Good times with Soni, OH NO MY HAT! Halloween '86" with Kris and Leigh. Party's down the Domes, Me, Donny Doug, and Randy partying down the Cape, Getting chased for stealing pumpkins with Gary C. wind-surfing at Horseneck with Darren F. Monday nights with Donny C. Scavenger Hunt '87, Riding with Doug and wiping out on the woods, Park News, Herb, Hospitalized for a month from motorcycle accident in '87, Thanks for the ice cream and flowers Karen L. and Lori G. Sleeping down the Domes in Pat's car, Mr. Verre's F-bik. class Junior year, Al's barn, squirt gun fight with Kris, BK, skipping school to go to the beach. Chillout Butch. Working at the Horse of a Different Color with K.F. and D.C. Eggling on Halloween with A.S. and M.F. Nice DK, Good luck to all my friends in the future G.C, D.G, C.B, J.L, D.C, R.M, B.P, J.V, D.C, K.T, A.S, K.F, J.R, T.B, J.M, Good luck to my cousin Kyle C. in the Marines, Thanks for everything Mom and Dad.

AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I decide to do and to win the Megabucks

Hen
Standard

Debra Henriques
70 Paul Revere Terrace
Standard/Business
MEMORIES: Freshman year hangin with Maryann. Wibi (you changed) The Midnight Merbol Going to El Torritos — Mike as "Miz" Sophomore year hangin w/Kim & the P.R.s (we were suckers) the bridge, my sisters, Hangin down Paul Bunker, Stephanie entertaining us! "Kim Look, On the Stove!" (3/12/86) The day Kim & I bugged out 5/24/86 — 3/29/86 Junior year hangin w/Marty, Julie, AB, CH, LS, KC. Science class w/John John, Wayne, Christina & AnnMarie. Debi-n-Mike 2/6/87. At my sisters 3/7/87. Spending time w/Michael. Julie helping me w/my Problems!! Me & Julie talking crazy in P block. Senior year hangin w/Julie & Marty. The beach, Cluben. Missing Michael! Chol the Clepto Christmas with Mike. Mom, I love you for being my friend. Mike, I love ya!
AMBITION: To open up my own day care center or become a real estate agent, get married and live a happy, healthy life!



Debi

Standard/Business
MEMORIES: David, Todd, Kath, Paula, Kitty, T.A, B.M, L.H, D.G, K.B, K.L, M.S, T.H, C.M, J.R, T.K, E.C, The Nip, "Car Rocken" handcuffs. The Cape with Kenny, Kath, C.C, P.M, G.C, All those wild weekends with Paula (summer of 85) N.C w/Paula, Summer of 85 "The Best" Goober water skiing w/friends, Gettin chased Dawn you're a ... for hanging around w/a ... like Kathy (New Hampshire) Parties at K.M house and C.C. house, The Pipe line, The Barn, the Peninsula, M.M.A w/John Bangs and Todd Barbatos, "wick-sh" Todd's shop, The three Musketeers how we used to be, King of the Raft, Takhy Ramec, Wand Lanlon Janet R. "You walk funny!" "Ahh Pass the butter" David! love you!

AMBITION: To fulfill my dreams, and to live a long happy life!



Dawn Holland

Standard/Business
14 Oak Court
MEMORIES: David, Todd, Kath, Paula, Kitty, T.A, B.M, L.H, D.G, K.B, K.L, M.S, T.H, C.M, J.R, T.K, E.C, The Nip, "Car Rocken" handcuffs. The Cape with Kenny, Kath, C.C, P.M, G.C, All those wild weekends with Paula (summer of 85) N.C w/Paula, Summer of 85 "The Best" Goober water skiing w/friends, Gettin chased Dawn you're a ... for hanging around w/a ... like Kathy (New Hampshire) Parties at K.M house and C.C. house, The Pipe line, The Barn, the Peninsula, M.M.A w/John Bangs and Todd Barbatos, "wick-sh" Todd's shop, The three Musketeers how we used to be, King of the Raft, Takhy Ramec, Wand Lanlon Janet R. "You walk funny!" "Ahh Pass the butter" David! love you!

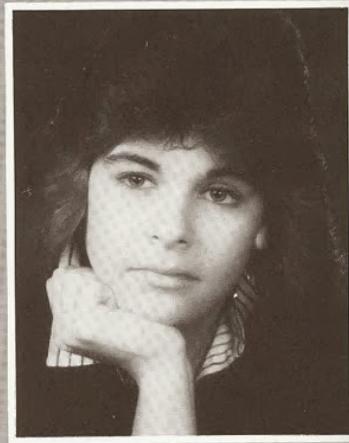
AMBITION: To fulfill my dreams, and to live a long happy life!

THS



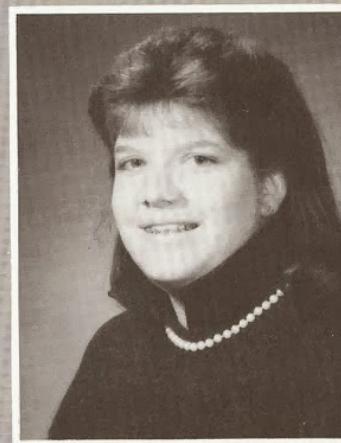
Elizabeth Ann Hoye
133 Eldridge Street
Beth
Honors
ACTIVITIES: Band I-IV; Junior Classical League I-IV, Consul III, IV; Math Team II-IV; World Affairs Club II, IV; National Honor Society I-IV; Drama Club III, IV; Student Council IV, Southeast Regional Student Advisory Council IV; Project Spotlight II-IV, Assistant Group Leader IV; HOBY Ambassador to MLS, II; Women in Science IV; Junior Prom Committee; Journal Staff; Literary Magazine Staff; Massachusetts Advanced Studies Program.
MEMORIES: Florida in '86; New York, New York; Oscar T. Grouch; PCC '84-'85; MASP; "Don't call me Bethy! (or Betty either)"; Mike and the Organics; Snowflakes (it's so cold!); Eddie Litchfield in the morning; "Lollipop, a, um"; Latin Club; "math, Math, MATH!!"; Whittenton pharmacy; Fish Trawling; Truccchi's; Taunton-Coyle games — We're still better; "Oliver"; M, D, T, J, A, N, B, G, M, C, + S — luv ya; all my friends; the poor souls who will have to eat 3rd lunch next year w/o H + me; Tree People; Jack Wagner; Dirty Dancing; riding to school with Dad every day; Mom + Dad — Thanks for everything! — "The past creates the future."

AMBITION: College, medicine; To buy a new van for SPOTLIGHT.



Bonny Hosford
872 Whittenton Street
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Cross country I, II, Winter Track I, II, Spring Track I, II, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Journal Staff, Video Staff
MEMORIES: My family and friends, THANKS! "SMILE" My Harvard Track experience, OUCH! My track excuses, Here comes a track, scream Michelle, "There's Herb!" Mountain climbing, "Hurry up guys!" the gift of laughter, the PM's and our retreats, scooping with chereely, "We can be home by 7:45, 8:00, 8:15, 8:30 ..."; "Blow me ... some bubbles! That's my friend out there." M.I. N.C. and S.C with Tina, my little Red Colt with turbo, football games, "Woops ... Sorry!" snack cake fights with Heather, cash register at DD, I owe Nancy my life, Wrestling with Michelle, "I love to talk!" "Can I write on your eyeballs?" Westgate Mall with Shawn, and all the looks I got. My party, "What's my name?" GI, our whirlpool, Bryan Adams, The Hooters, Q2, "You almost look like a girl!", my scream, "LA-AA-AA-AA!" "Mr. Sandman", sing it Mark, the day I was called to Mr. Shanahan's office, "Are you smiling yet?"
AMBITION: To see the whole world SMILE at once.

Bon



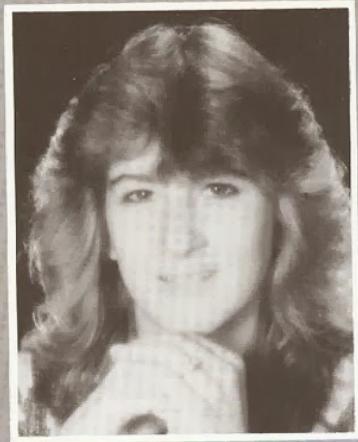
Bonny M. Hull

20 Ron Circle
Angel
ACTIVITIES: Track II, III
MEMORIES: PATRICK ... (9-29-86) Tracy R, Sherry R, + Keith, LS, B.R, C.K, M.H, J.C, K.B, J.K, T.D, S.D, M.K, F.E, T.E, R.J, A.D, L.B, S.L, N.K, M.L, It'll be nice! Pooy Luey, All the great times at the Murphy's, Chainsaw Massacre II, going to Kyoto's, Long talks w/John + Mrs. Mike, this is for you Eep!! OK in 3 centos, Svenn if you don't get it! "OH NO, They're going down!" Annet-Rob in Mr. Guay's room, AC/DC, David Lee Rot' w/Kate, Village Pizza the star of everything, Looser!! Elephant Rock w/M.H, Hyannis w/Pal for the 4th of July, poor Nagel, Kawabongal Brian+Sue's wedding, Thanks for bearing w/me guys, You know who you are, "Yes, I'll be on the bus Tracy!" Cruising + hanging out w/Tracy + Sherry, "Hey Baby, love you!"

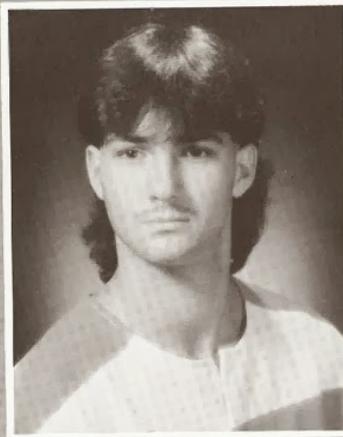
AMBITION: To drift into the 7th dimension just past the pseudopod road/end to one day live my own life with the one I love.



Robert Jacobs
22 Pinehill Street
ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Martial Arts, Ground Zero, Track, Weight-lifting, Football, Basketball, Baseball, Wrestling, Soccer, Field Hockey, Swimming, Golf, Ballote, Crochet, Sculpting, Movies, Corn eating
MEMORIES: Mrs. Pratt, Raincoats, OK, Go get a drink, "D" me and Lib, K.H, G.C, L.F, K.A, A.F, G.M, J.A, B.P, + B.R DANCES, JODY, Stagnet, 78 times, The Saab, Omni, Bug, bus, Caddy, "Milkman" "Vampires" "Heberta Saab on fire" Ed, "NAF, AFF, TWF," Lost Boys, Aids at the beach, All the trouble Hebs and me caused, John's Weekender '87", Linda T. Fresh, Soph, Junior, yrs. T.C, M.S, L.F, G.C, R.A, L.J, T.F, "COPS!!" Tony's truck, Partying at the Pits, Dryin' up, Raisins, Gary and Me, L.T, Snr, locking Pete in the shed, "Elevator" Fence Killer, Toenails, Crazy Dick, Middleboro, "Whiplash ride" Uncle Ed, "I donna" "Hi, Son" "Help me Walk" "I was driving etc." "Kel" "Won't go in to gear" Great Wall with Paul + Gary, S, in Tiger Den, Warcham, "I love you son", "Weasle" "Citation", Clam Kids, Old Men, Time Warpin, J + C Const, Pipl, L.A, + K.J.S, J.S, Body Surfin, BURT... Where, Seaweed fight, at the beach, Kahuna, Fat Bast, Clamshot, Briefcase of friends, Twiggy Bugs Bunny, My sister Jen, Me and Dad, thanks for all your help and understanding, I love you.
AMBITION: To become extremely wealthy and successful, find a cure for A.I.D.S. and start a new disease.



Rebecca Hutchins
24 Williams Street
Becky
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Latin Club I-IV, Junior Classical League
MEMORIES: David ... Forever and a day! KRT/Erica — my oldest and dearest friend/Nicole and Sara/Rachael/x-block study jr. year/Cape w/Dave/"No, just cousins"/"Auntie" Amy and Shelly/the crew at KFC/Missy O. — the trojan horse — "do I have to eat it?"/Springsteen '85/All the crazy places/Sharryn, Shelly, Jill, Missy, Angie, Tammy, and Brenda/caroling w/Mr. Bliss Washington '87/Oh, so nice, let's do it twice/CAD/sledding/Mom, Dad, Billy, Matt, and my dog — Kelly
AMBITION: To live my life the way I choose.

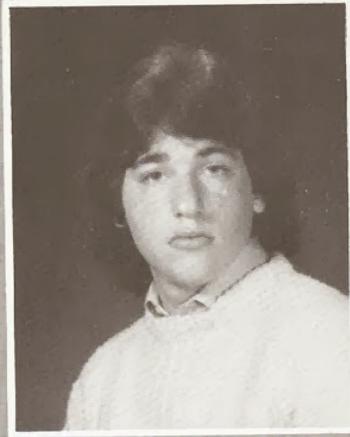


Liz
Elizabeth Johnson
618 Norton Avenue
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Band I, II, III; Track Winter II, III, IV; Spring I, II, III, IV.
MEMORIES: John, 2/15/86. Ny: Sharin; my dog; all my friends from the neighborhood; South Crane Ave; Crapo's house; Journey; 38 Special; parties; my MG; everyone at Binks; at the table shootin'; Mom & Dad; fort area; stadium; sewer plant; the hill; cape; playing skip-bo with SF; you be the bee and I'll be you; the knife with the rounded tip; Steve Miller; Montana, AC, MM, MM, DM, JA, KG, KS, KM, LP, TC, FT, DV, Billy, JG, CB, DF, MC, JH; waiting around for J + M with SF; Nina's house, John's Blazer; Pring Plumbing; why?
AMBITION: To go to college and become a nurse, and live in my purple house with SF.

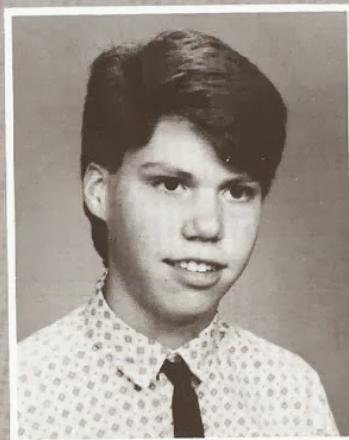
88



Christopher Katon
27 Ashland Street
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Baseball I, Swim Team I-II, Cross Country II-IV, Spanish Club, Jr. Prom Committee
MEMORIES: My family, R.F, T.B, M.M, D.L, P.M, B.D, C.P, C.F, K.V, R.R, and all my other friends who will be "peed" off when they don't see their names on here. The Moose, ungodish, Is that a you?, dog bones, F.A.D. It'll be nice, tapeball, green, Bullhorns!, Is your walk finished yet?, skiing "86", Alde's Donut, K.G's class, Going nuts with Gilda C. Bill and Pablo, Aerosmith '87, F.M.A, What a Putz, This one's coming from my toes.... Horse Neck beach; Florida 85-87.
AMBITION: To go to college and be successful as possible.



Melissa Jordan
144 Fremont Street
Thumper
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Drama Club IV, Spanish Club III, Living Drama III, English Resource IV
MEMORIES: Dad and Mom — I love you!, Mark, Gia, Steve, — I love you too!, Irma, Michael, and Erica — my second family. All my friends — Tammy — I love yah and always will! TC, DC, TT, AM, AA, AM, CM, LF, J-K-C, JS, NR, DM, KM, JB, KB, MP, GR, RH, KM, TD, VL, JM, NP, — Cliff, DV, MH, MM, TF, DN, and any I may have forgotten — thanx! "Stephen Jordan's your brother?!" "Get off me!" "Tammy's big toe" Going to Cliff's over the summer. "I miss you" "That darn dawg waz gonna bite me!" "You guys don't realize how sick I am" "Val it's down here" "Val just let me shave your legs!" "Scream for help — funny movie ha! Val?!" Eddie M's bathtub song — "Jen you know what I mean" "Tammy you are busted!" "night mum" "Ma, go blow your Afrol!" "No se dice!" Tammy ho — December 31, 1986 Hymn to her.
AMBITION: To be an actress and make all my classmates say "see I told you I graduated with her!"



Judge
Ian D. Kaufman
52 Wagon Wheel Road
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: JV, Soccer III, V. Soccer IV, Math League III-IV, Spotlight III (* SMU) National Honor Society III-IV
MEMORIES: BS, SS, OB, TB, CC, BP, KW, LD, LM, DC, The rest of class '88' Scavenger Hunt '88, PTS I-III, Fatman and Stork (Fr III) Smoking — It's just another nail in the coffin, Godzilla, Hed — Thank you, Yellow is a very nice color, The Concert Connection — no, I didn't see them last night, Living Room, Civic Center, Worcester sucks, Great Woods — Lynyrd Skynyrd — Torc-X (My Tutu is in my locker), Dave — not exactly! F-BI It's not Cot, It's Cotangent, God gave you something use it, Ratchets — Mr. DeSousa, Mat, I'm gonna kill you, Why I oughta pound you — Face it, Soccer players have no Rhythm, Dawnies, Bonita — Ha, I kill me — Bus #15 — I hate you — Eva, Where are you going — Magnificent Mark vs. Pimental the Punisher — LD — My independent study buddy — XXX Block Lab — Whata Matter, cat got your tongue — Tony, That's Mary's father — Life as a Field Hockey player, (Thanks to Pam) — And now for something completely different.
AMBITION: To go into the past and come back in the future, comfortably numb.



Michael C. Kenneally
215 Seckell Street
MEMORIES: Goin' crazy in Gilda C's class, Junior Chemistry, Sophomore Spanish class, X-Block study, Phone calls, "Spanish Inquisition", Junior English class, "You Viper!", Anne, Ed + Anita, "All those wasted years" J.A, K.M, D.L, M.M, D.M, K.K, L.R, D.W, M.H, C.B, E.K, "Taking naps in Donna C's class" "Golden Years", "Lemon Curry" B.D, "Losing sanity in Junior English."
AMBITION: To become a famous novelist and make a lot of money! What else?



Edgar Kelley, IV
6 Norton Avenue
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics
MEMORIES: Breaking, Graffiti, my rhymes, Def, word, fresh, D.J. R. gigs, Dancing, club'n, being on the mix, crews, being grounded, girls, homeboys, inconsistent grades, gymnastic team, flips, scavenger, ten squad, showin' out, ½ days + vacations, lunch, earning money, talent shows, scraps, oz, Happy Daze, Club Rio, C.P. "87", cruising with Tran + Brian, passing Tracy, walking... everywhere, skipping to the beach, the wop, cabbage patch, karate, Tai Kwon Do, practicing with cuz Chris, Hey! cuzin Tony, singing, my drum machine, 2 def posse in the place "87", "88" ... Doing walls + subways. Me + J.J.'s piece under the Bridge, JB, JR, RB, HulkRiffa, stretching, haunted house, Ca, N.Y.C, Prov., CF, High, CF, rooftop, lifting, Horseneck, Ahh! those smooth legs, word Tina B, Def tunes, scratch tickets, THE BIZZ, O.F. Chillin' with girls, cruisin' in C house, Trichis, the P.T.M.P, the Jo, B.F.O.S.N, D.W., Mr. Bliss Tech II class + Mr. Walters Graphics II Class, D.s, D.c, Hey! Chuck, Halloween '87, M.C.W.B., Miss T.
AMBITION: To be filthy Rich + get plenty of fame, make my Kung Fu movie, best DJ of the U.S.A.



Denise Kennedy
601 Winthrop Street
ACTIVITIES: TV Studio I-IV, World Affairs Club II-IV, Art Club I, Drama Club IV, Duck Aid III, IV, Lit. Mag. Staff IV
MEMORIES: 3/9/86 Having a Thursday April Vacation, "86" Florida! April 26, 1986, Hey Norton! Domino Pizza man, 5/30/87 Jr Prom, COFFEE? Kate, Travis — love ya — Danny — Miss ya — Ray Martin, Moe, SL and the rest of the studio, Duckie, talk to me rabbit! KLV — a new friend — Aug, "87" C-ya, "Dead Bikers Curve" 4/26/87 Clapton is God here? in the middle of the lunchroom Melting Steel! J.T.W. — Oct. 31, 1986 — Party — Cold Water ... I know!, Table 3 people, Cute ears, Lil' Napoleon, JV — 6:00 a.m. Erich's gone, there goes my 50 bucks! Twizzlers, Caldor dances, DR Hanna's History class. My official Pat Boone Vacation! Nashua N.H.? Life in the fast lane w/JD, Rug Cheese! 5/5/85 CC Prom Thanks Mom + Dad — Love Ya!!
AMBITION: To Always Take it To the Limit, to Never have to Sing for the Sake of A Song And to Imagine with John Lennon.

THS

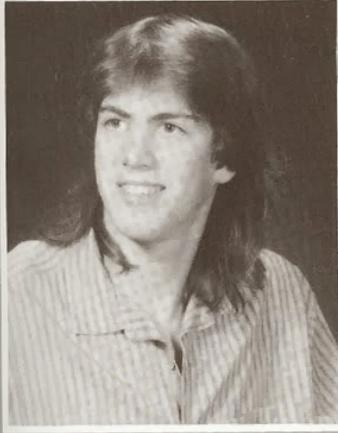


Julie M. Kennedy
178 High St.
Muskie
Standard/Business
MEMORIES: Me & DD talking about MM & KC in Science class (they were pigs) Me, JC & JM in History (Mr. Emond BUDDY) D & E Block w/Keith (we had fun) Hangin w/DH going to the beach acting crazy 8/12/86 Me & Keith, we had some good times & bad, Keith I Love You! 10/24/87 a whole hour 4/17/87 to 6/20/87 MSAKH CP w/DH HO CF & everyone else Me & DH AGB block (clubbin) Going to Prov & Brockton w/HO F block Mr P 10/29/87 (So you can get a charge out of him) Ma I'll always love you Stephen & Paula I Love You both too & the baby 3/88 (Hittin it in 87)
AMBITION: To be happy & successful & live life to the fullest

Mary-Beth King
53 Harrison Ave.
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Class Vice Pres. I-IV, Student Council I-IV, Treasurer III, Secretary IV, Cheerleading I, II, Field Hockey III, IV, Swimming I, II, Softball I-IV, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee, Peer Counseling, Ski Club
MEMORIES: My family, Derek 9/10/85, Marco w/Perry, 2/2/86 — what? Halloween Crash 86 w/#81, LB, SC, CB, & DP, 4th of July, Junior Skip Day, New Years at 53 Harrison Ave., Chatham, Horseneck, fallie, Franky, Ubu & Pooky, frost yr w/Jess (THE BEST!) — Lonars at Dever, Pool hopping w/SC, LB, & JF ... lawn shopping w/my partners in crime, Summer of 87 w/Sciti & Laurie ... Head to Toe, Main! Paradise w/LB & SC ... Laurie's journey home w/Scott's kiss of death, Fraziers B-day! Dunfeys w/Murph & HW. Sharyn — "I'm not through looking at you," "HOW AM I GOING TO TELL MY MOTHER ABOUT THIS ONE!?" MOPed, Big Value, Hey Doug — How do you feel — RALPH! My Mab Adventures, Jill & Nicholas, my 2nd hand parents, Capeway w/Derek & Shar ... "Is that where it started?" Cobanett #1, set the alarm, "SWARE TO GOD?" Hockey w/Gig & Pam "Haven no fear, Kaluka's here!" Richie — so fine! California w/LB & JF ... walking to store 24 w/Murph at 2:30 am — a what? O'yah — Ann! Der — thanx! Mom, Dad, K, Annie, Chris, & Nick — Love you!
AMBITION: College — Physical Therapy



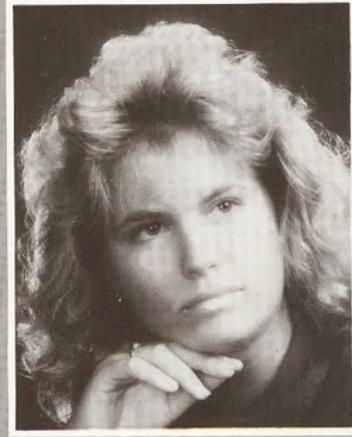
Tanya Layne Kingsley
473 Burt Street
Bull
Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: House Aide, J.B.S.G.
MEMORIES: My B/F Gail ... I love you, my buddies K.S, H.W, L.F, M.A, J.S, S.S, R.C, J.P, R.B, & all the others from A-Z. Thanks for being such great friends. John Brady 86, 87. "Strip Poker" The Rock w/J.B, T.B, T.C, I.C, K.S, & M.M. Nantasket "87" ... I LOVE YOU! Swan, mall & the waterguns. AC/DC concert w/G.M & P.M & the long walk home LAMBORGHINI COUNTACH (I'll get one!) Let's take a short cut, gail! (sorry) BM SHAW's ... Thanks Doreen. Hose fight w/Love Toledo, "Leave my toes alone!" Januse's class w/J.S.T.F.G.R.A. I block 86, 87, Bus 14. Since Huggies, Kath! Over the cliff w/Heather '85" Slipping on a grape — Lisa's laugh, "That was so funny." R. 44, Sorry Jen "Super D" "NIPPLEHEAD" MM — scoobie time. M.P's study '86" Mr. Shanahan. X-mas party 86, 87, my cat Sam. Mr. Jimmy O & Co, my feet tickle ... oh-no! toes forever. Skipping over JB's house w/Kath & co. (Sorry Tom). He's so gorgeous ... Take wild guess, people! My little bro, Trevie, I Love You! Thanks Mom & Dad for everything — I Love You!
AMBITION: Go to college — write a book — keep laughing — see the whole world smile; — and to someday own a Lamborghini.



Heather Knopf
740 Burt St.
Honors
ACTIVITIES: Co-Editor of Journal IV, Peer Counseling III, Spotlight II, Student Council IV, National Honor Society II-IV, Jr. Prom Comm. III, Senior Video Comm. IV, Literary Magazine IV, Sr. Prom Comm. IV, Living Drama III, IV, Ski Club IV.

MEMORIES: All my friends (Thanks for all the great times!). Sean, Jenn's Questions, Abner Pitts, CG — How long? No, how many!, Springsteen 85 (Thanks Peg), Calif. w/MM, HA, & KG — 87, Hebl's airport, Ya! Megan! Ya!, "elbow", the lost jacket, Huey Lewis 87, That's Right Reorge, Whitney Houston 87, Night Ranger 87, w/RC & ML, my 16th B-Day — the video, Snackcake fights w/BH, my flat tire, Pigeon & Goat at CD's, Talk's w/KD in bios, Hi Barney!, "the fight", Chased from BH to Segregansett, Never Say Shoulday, Horsecrak 87, Jr. Prom, Spt. Light talks, stranded at Mobil, teaching ML to drive!, You don't think you're staring, my most embarrassing moment w/MM (thanks Mis), He's going the wrong way — No we are!, ED and SL, the tape, "What a Lu!", the talk w/TM 'till 2 AM, Camping w/RC, Couldn't have done it without ya Carl!, Daisy, Kalyn & Jonathan, Thanks for everything Mom and Dad!

AMBITION: To always remember those "Glory Days" when there was "No Surrender" because we were "Born to Run" with "Hungry Hearts", and to all live on the same street!

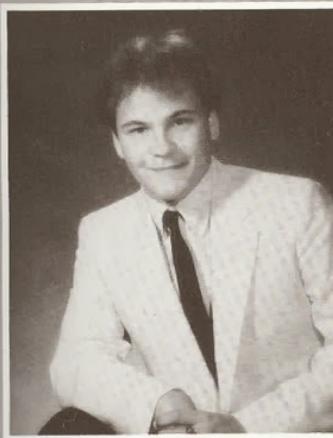


Kimberly Ann Korona
7 Mechanic Street
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club II III, Jr. + Sr. Prom Comm., Journal Staff, Ski Club, Senior Video

MEMORIES: Danna, My family, Lorie, MM, JM, LB, HK, HA of LD, CD TM, KR, AM, Shell (Huge) Cor. + to anyone else I missed. Toby + Fred w/Beca — Fl. Ca. Tx. ditch. Hangin Rockta nice initials Cape Beach Bum Newport Horseneck (Banana + bona) Consuela too bad honey Kubona, Thomas your welcome Smeelcome horse at K-mart marvey Scoopin, tis window simple gary — Mattos come here. V-Ball #1 T Hot tubin Chaled. D. Twin + kids Sackets — CR+O, Football games, lost brakes, you fox, cruise, get a real car, Ushroom, Thanks Mr. Matthews — See I didn't forget — Lories stitches — East Bau — Onset THS really — VAL GRETNA HERALDO — MAMOI — Smeal — 1969 Valiant will it make it? P-2 say hot Cana Huei, Louis — Long talks and late nites at L.C. passing on fight Laser B, King of Berk + Toe, Cones + letters. Best time of our lives? Danna, Lorie, Dad, Mom Ma + Lori thanks — Love you all — Bye everyone/Have a good one!

AMBITION: Succeed in whatever I do — to make a decision on my own, all live on same street and own a pink car + call me KIM!

88



Thomas J. Kotkowski
313 Powderhorn Dr.
Mortay, Randy, Monty

ACTIVITIES: Baseball
MEMORIES: All my friends that stood by and accepted me when I came back! Thanks for understanding! Dave, Mike, Danny (crazy man) Jay L. and Tim W. Thanks C.D. for almost ruining my life. I won't forget you! Anthrax, Ratt, Bon-Jovi, Dokken, Poison, TNT, Loverboy and so on. Shelley, Coleen, Jen, Amy, Tara, and friends from Coyle. Oh Yeah ANN SMITH too! The Westgate Mall with Jay, Brian and the killer! All Good Times with friends past, present and future. SuckPump! "Who's Been Puttin Their Coals out on my Floor?" Ma, Dad, Rich and Manda Thanks for the support and understanding! I love you all! Those I didn't mention Don't Be Mad, I still know "What it Look Like?"

AMBITION: Law



Kimberly Krockta
236 Caswell St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Art Club, Drama Club, Sr. Prom Comm., Sr. Video, Yearbook staff

MEMORIES: All my friends. Kathy . . . More junk food? Sue's cottage — 3, 2, 1 . . . wongdongs, tent parties with Cheryl, Missey, and Angie (Tank), nice feet, excuse me . . . where am I? Fluffy on the track, No. 1 cuz — Danna, Korona-Krockta, C.P., S.P. (license and registration please), K.M., S.R., H.D., C.K., K.M., B.R., B.B., Where's the party? Surprise! gettin' lost in Boston, Yea Miss I see Br. King, Star — my first real job! Sal's home movies, the Hunt, the Chase, the Kill, No more Friendly's. Where do you want this shopping cart? STOP! JEEZE, could ya get any closer to that car? I wasn't scared, the Beicing Bimbo I have NO MONEY, the BIG infatuation, my beautiful shorts, La "ry" Ba " by, fountain watching, Aunt Janet, Mom and Dad . . . thanks.

AMBITION: To be successful in my career (whatever that is), own a small house in the suburbs, a condo in the Bahamas, a black, economy sports car, learn to hang glide (get over my fear of heights), and scuba dive (get over my fear of large underwater, man-eating creatures), go mountain climbing with Chip & Dale's Mr. April, travel to exotic, foreign countries in my private jet, never grow

too old to stop and play in fountains, and still keep in touch with all my friends. Then, settle down with someone I love and have happy children.



Corinne LaFrance
5 Matteson Lane
Academic/Honors
ACTIVITIES: Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees, Living Drama, Journal Staff
MEMORIES: Mike — I love you, Amy, Shellie, Sharyn, Kim, Danna, Nancy, Chad, David, ND, SL, KE, R&JS, DM, JF, LB, SR — chem/psyche, Shell's everyday fr yr, "Wake up", crush on rr — "you do?", being SO queen fr yr, Tony, Dblock library w/SM, "so many fine guys", her BU weekends, notes (1, 2, 3 . . .). Yes, I stirred his lemonade, our stomachaches, 16 Candles — every line, "Ooo . . .", 9/10/85 — finally, soph eng w/JF&LB, Fr II w/SC, Geo w/SC, SM, bus w/NB GDMLBB, Co, Creem, gym tennis, Better off Dead — Dedham Mall — his house, the rain, skeevin chapstik, Mike's Sr prom — mine, 1/1 . . . zzz, at CF's w/ML, thanks for coming home everyday, sleeping over, peter gabriel — twicel, big hair, I hate the Monopoly Vacation (hate depends), cheapies, young like it hot, summers of 86/87, Polyester/Pink Flamingos & other sick movies, smell everything, Smartfood & apple fritters, expert, Newport Beach (sunless), getting my rock, learning to drive — I can't! I hate it!, Mike's patience . . . thanks, Boston, Newport, shopping — everywhere, getting my own way, Ames, ESP, doit, the Aggravator, the Hunt w/AA, AE, NB, JE, MA, I have a car!, "Marry me" — "Doesn't this have any words?" "I hate volleyball" "Gives me the willies" "Your new nickname is . . ." "They can't hear us" "I can't breathe", thanks for everything dad, I love you.

AMBITION: To back out of my driveway and not hit anything and to finally learn the value of money . . . by counting it.



Kristin Lyn Lahar
565 West Britannia St.
MEMORIES: Ray . . . New Year's Eve '85' . . . Bubs . . . gotch . . . Lost Park . . . wow . . . dodo . . . oops . . . Mercury Monarch . . . Benji's . . . May 13, 14, 15 . . . My family . . . T.C. and Trina . . . all my friends . . . Freshman year . . . block gym . . . conference room C . . . Pinki and Red . . . Junior year Berry's X block class w/Kathy, Lynnette, Angela, Ann Norman Bates . . . Nancy "you're going to have to move over" . . . Whitesnake w/Kerry, Armando, Joe and M.H. . . . Kerry keep on trucking . . . Fourth of July & Prospect Hill . . . H.H.R.R. . . . The Rogers Family . . . The Domes and O.J. . . . Halloween '85" Emma . . . Elma and piggie . . . Bass . . .
AMBITION: To be happy.



Jennifer LaFrance
275 Williams St. Academic
MEMORIES: SS & BT; Jeannine; Franny & Chuck (love always); Mr. L; LD; MA & JB (Kentucky Fried & Benny's) ya!; SMU; WUSM; Lisa Rose & Tom (of course); "COLBY" (It's better to have lost in love than to have never loved at all, I won't forget you, babe!); MB; TR; Queen of Kingwood Rock; Toad Stools; my cartwheels (Did U C' that Colby?); THE NIP; "I'm in my underwear"; Toga at Colby's; Week at Liza's — ALONE; Horseneck Beach yamas at 1:30; "I'm on a Colby hunt"; Let's hide behind Thompson's grave; Ridgewaer Ranha Region High Schoo; Mister Donut's; What's in the Femmes?; Dog track; BK (always the same); China Garden w/Bif & Kip; Weymouth cruises; N. Dartmouth party; B-water; W2; orleans w/ML & TC; tag team champs; "Smile for the camera" Blackmail shots; fash the nachos!; "You've got the look"; Tom understand our lang?; Ritznight; Curtis compa . . . ores; "That afternoon" JLS; before school, work, anytime, all the time; "My mission"; SN (Maybe someday our book will be written); SLUZBN 1, 2, 3; Luv ya Mom & Dad.
AMBITION: to be happy and to always love life not just live it!



Danielle LaVoie
23 Sheridan St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Library Aide I & II, World Affairs II, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Concert Choir IV, Drama Club IV.
MEMORIES: MM my best friend for 12 years Summers of 81, McDonald's, "greatness" Donna A, My junior prom, Stacy ML, DW, LN, BS, DL, LF, "Can't wait till I'm a senior" CR, LT, Beth, Cathy C, Jill & Amy, Michelle B, Mary H, Boston w/Moe, Angie, "Do you remember when we . . ." "Sometimes I wish . . ." "What time do you work today?" French I w/Mrs. Bliss.
AMBITION: To have a successful career and to be happy.

THS



Fernando Leal
28 Plain St. Standard/Business
MEMORIES: The best times with TF, RA, HS, LF, RJ, GC, LK, LT, JS, "Stupas", "Get off it" Summer of 87, horsing around with "Inthead" June 4, 1987, "Beach time" Wind surfing with my brother Joe. DP's wig, Puffy warts, A block with JM, GM, almost getting hit by "The Truck" with CB, PC, ZC, MS's nose "papaguy", HC & TF in science class "Knock it off" GD fighting with PS and Luch I always Love Ya!, "OK Boss" "Tex" and great times with the rest of the imports.
AMBITION: To be happy married to Nelia in the year to come.



Melissa Lawson
42 Seaver St. Knarf Academic
ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club, Cross Country II, IV, Track I, II, III, IV, Chorus, Drama Club
MEMORIES: Lisa, Bonnie, Heidi, Karen, Kris, Kerri, Sharyn, Diane, Moe, Julie, Karyn, Dani, Amy, Mom, Dad, Jill, Mike: concerts: WH, CL, JW, RFTW, fresh fest, the beach with the Lavigne trio and Heidi, getting lost and ending up in Fall River — twice, playing cards with Elmer, Amus and Penelope, staying after school for track and not running, strawberries and cream, talking to Elvis, being chased after TS party, Amy and Dale, Bonnie's black trans am guy, junior prom, Kmart dances and parties, crazy Kmart people, and all the people whose names I forgot to write!
AMBITION: To teach kindergarten kids and help them grow.



Karen LeBlanc
25 Andrew Avenue Standard
ACTIVITIES: Graphic Arts Club, Journal Staff, D-House office, Jr. Sr. Prom Committee
MEMORIES: Steve 7-16-87 We'll last this time. Burger King, Lori, Laurie, Nancy, Michelle, Allana, Leigh, Kris, Darren, Mike, Jan, Boston, Stuck in parking lot. We need a fork, pumping gas, Mohawk Trail w/Blaines, Laughing, "It's right there". Over to the right up: Capeway, Good + bad times w/Mark + Lee, "HELLO", Good + bad times w/Babyface (Steve), 12-9-87 w/Steve, Horseneck w/Gina, China Gardens, Camping w/the Arabians, "Where's my keys?", "Smell", DLD, DBM, Nice DK. That day w/LG + TM, My Shadow Raising hand in Maui, Study w/Jan, Talks w/John, Grace, Mr. Tripp, Mr. Fraga, Mr. Walters, Mrs. McConville, "Parties", Bon Jovi, Beach Boys, Jack Wagner, Lionel Richie concert, Jr. Prom, Leigh driving around BK, Ames w/LG, New Year's Eve (MA, LA, AA, Allans in the bathroom, Pink sponge, Hitting pothole in TH parking lot w/LW, GA, LG, bike rides w/LL, Q-Tip, Stubby, Toothpick, Doing a "360" on Whittenton St. w/Lori, Sweet Potatoes Norman makes, GA, SA, LE, LW, DM, AS, never forget you guys, Good luck to all my friends mentioned or might have forgotten Donna + Mike, Thanks for caring + everything you've done for me Mom + Dad, I love You! I love You too Steve. Ty teaching me to drive.
AMBITION: To go to college, Be successful in whatever I decide to do. Marry someone who really cares, + to never look back on the bad times.



David Levesque

30 Hopewell St. Academic
MEMORIES: School, Aime, Matt C., Ron O., Lisa, Patty B., Kerry S., Snagglepuss, Mike & Corinne, Kenny C., Bob D., Tom C., Roland R., John M., Jen L., Debbie, Heather, Amy, Potter, FB, Lou, BK's, Nelly, IK, Mr. Paul, 151, Benji's, the graveyards, poorfarm, 'KP 87', Gangela, Speedy, Big Red, the magic block, blankatoris, disestock, firestarter, olkers, reverse donut, Boston, Brockton, DW, meatball, New York, the gopher hut, grasshopper, the RD & CB, the zone in B305, the GT., the 'Jude, the acorn, 302LX, not, NYHC, possessed, slamin & divin, Anarchy, Paradise & Living Room, T6B, mosh, Mr. Mike, Panama Karl, "nice talkin' to ya!", "Shakespeare for everybody!", Mr. Hish, pretty intense, out of control, no concept, armed & dangerous, the Delta Hotel, "Have a Sanka", rents, anyone else who I forgot and all the memories I can't remember.
AMBITION: To have a good time all the time.



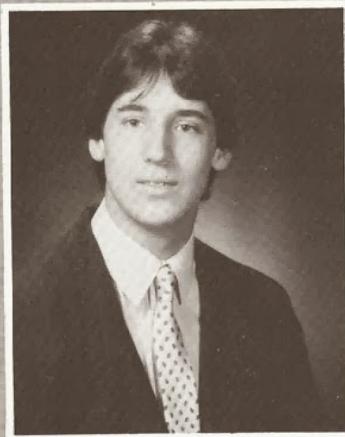
Melissa R. Levesque

603 Winthrop St. General
MEMORIES: Being new to the school I don't have many memories of Taunton High, but what I do remember is all the nice looking guys, the nice teachers, and the other kids in the school who I've met that are very cool. I also remember being welcome here by the students on my first day of school. The memory of Taunton High that will always stick in my mind is how nice the students were to me.
AMBITION: To be a rock 'n roll star with my band DESYER, and to be the best lead singer that I can be.

Jonathan D. LeMaire
22 Fremont St.

ACTIVITIES: Varsity Football; Varsity Swimming; weightlifting.
MEMORIES: Mom & Dad thanks for everything! Fball/camp; #2, #10, #12, #23, #31, #33, #67, #76, #78, #81, #86, #87, #88. B-Camp; #10, #81, Scav Hunt, my junior buddies #24, #12, #30, #73; Sandy's Fave black eye; Riding with the guys; golfing with Scott; Durfee Brawl; D-R scrap; going to the Pol. station w/Riff; Meathead & Holmesie; Meathead flew away; the watermelon w/dec; B-P buddies: #16, #17, #23; getting I-toed w/spaz; Riff, Dec, Civics w/Riff; the Nova w/dec; Flying w/dad: 360 dec; skiing w/the guys; all parties; jumping off bridge w/cat; Camp skit; Guiseppe's fine food; Herb, Joey, Coute, Alfie, Rego, Raw Bar; New Year's 87; Seger w/guys; Johnny; Library record holder; my best friends; Laurie, Jess, Mary; Hey Eddy!! Artie! Mo Hank #77. Clarkies; Fishing w/guys; camping out at Massasoit; Sniglets; cornhole; Who hefted? All the bus rides at camp; Go nuts! mooning; snowballing; bumperriding & all crazy winter stuff. Getting serious air w/Riff on the slopes; Jocklot; McNuggetchicken burger. And any other memories that have slipped by my memory.
AMBITION: Aviation; Flight Operations; to own a P-51 Mustang.

Kaluka; K-9
Academic



Robert Lima
437 Somerset Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Wrestling
MEMORIES: "10-2-87", going to T&C in the red 526-JJV with JA, ("Alone", "I want you so bad", "Casanova", "Rock Steady", "Don't Disturb This Groove", "In the Mood", "Love is a House", & "Midnite Lover")/I loved the Plymouth trips. I hope we'll always keep in touch. I'll always love you & Jess. Thanks for everything Carlos. (For being there when I needed your help), your more than a cousin. Good luck with your business & if you ever need a favor let me know/Port. Hon. J-IV with "The Muscle Man Teacher", thanks for everything Paul & another thing when I come back we'll see whose got the better build./Thanks to all my teachers but a special thanks to LR, JF, DF, & RR. Hey Chris, it's almost time to leave for Pi-oo-rah! — The Bradiees Crew & "THE CAPE PARTIES" w/CT, MM, PS, DM, & CB Ready to go one more time!! Working the overnight & going out for pizza "in the wrong car!" Ooops!, wrong side of the road. Being stopped by police 3 times. Jogging at 3:00 am. Dressing-down Sr yr GISM/C DJ/skipping w/CB, MB, & RA. See you all when I graduate from PI, take care: JA, MB, CB, KA, LC, KD, AH, KW, CM, LF, FL, HC, TF, LT, LC, KM, SL/Thanks Mom for being there for me when I needed ya! Love you & my sisters Sandy & Anna.
AMBITION: To graduate Honor Man from my platoon.

Condor
Academic/Honors



Maryann Lewis
34 Hedges Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Child Care
MEMORIES: BEZZA 2/13/86... forever Summer of 86, 87 w/Bezza... Rocky Point all my stuffed animals... The corral going to the Hong Kong... "Joshua" Gidget, Franz. The best day of my life 10/18/87 Camping with Bezza, going fishing, all the good times we've had together and many more to come. "I LOVE YOU BEZZA" ... I'll never forget you Grace My friend Debi, Kim, Julie, LS, GG, SS, SA, "Thanks for being such a great friend Gidget" "Golden" ... Bezza's little buddy, Thanks Mrs. Butler for letting me stay at your house, Christmas w/Bezza ... My birthday of '86 ... 2/27/87 ... All the good times we've had Gidget (Bubbles, Giggles) My family, I love you mom thanks for being there for me. The girls in the Nursery A.S. LD, L.P. S.B. Halloween B block with the nursery kids. Going to the beach and going shopping all the time w/Bezza, Me & Bezza ... always & forever.
AMBITION: To marry Bezza have kids, live a long happy life. Work w/children.

Pulkouka
Standard



Rose Eva Limburg
143 Dewert Ave.

Academic
MEMORIES: Steven 9-28. T.M., T.B., D.B., Ma B., G.L., T.L., E.B., W.M., & J.M., 9-15-87 — Are you sure? Friday nights at Ma B's house, 2-28-87 Ma F's B-day Party "Look up"! "Ma can I sleep here tonight, Please?" Born to be Wild. "But why?" "Because I said so!" T.S., A.L., & S.R.'s all night parties, "Where are you going?" "OUT!" "Where?" "OUT-SIDE!!!" ... "Is Steven there?" "I did what?"! W.W. — get a life! "But Ma!" Thaxn Ma for putting up with me & trying to help me. Luv ya Ma & Dad! ... Steven, Thaxn for all the love and support, I'll never forget it! Kel — Thaxn for being there. You're a great friend. Thaxn to all my friends who were there for me. Believe me, I needed you all! I don't think I could have made it without you.
AMBITION: To become an Accountant.





Nancy Ann Lincoln
245 W. Britannia Street Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Band II-IV (IV — treas), World Affairs Club III-IV, Spanish Club III, Swim Team IV, Jr & Sr Prom Comm, Journal staff, Peer Counseling III-IV, Homeeroom Rep. IV
MEMORIES: Robyn — if it hadn't been for those 2 carriages . . . We made it. Mike you're the best, I love you. Bio final w/WOM & Heather, the dead fly, Pete and our kitty. Mrs. C's Sp. class. Coll — thanx. Mishawu/w/Lisa. Katy — all those talks. Trina (shwa), Lisa F.'s Ben's Day dance (you were great Scott). The DD gang — VM, CR, SB, SS, CD, RO, SS, DF, KB, BV, HW. What a crew! LUKA. Lib. w/Cheryll. Ice cream social w/Heather. My lifesavers. Mark's car, The drum sec. Love ya! Crash Lincoln. Mr. B — "Duchess." The bone sec. KS, MV, TS, I love you! Keith — thanx for listening. Class of '87 — Paul, Stel, Nels, Lee, Dale, Nuno. Jr prom w/Nels & breakfast w/Eric. Sr prom w/Dale. Tom — the incurable crush. Night Ranger w/wom & Heather. Cash reg, at DD — you owe me Bon! The WOM DOCTRINE. Soph yr — if we could only forget it. Affr. w/m. Bubbash. C.C. dances (semi-w/l Jim). Thanx for the date Steve! A Chorus Line w/Chris. I love you! Ted (thanx Mrs. Z) 13-1 ('I'll win someday). Summer '87 w/Ted. 11-27-87. Smile! Kerry — my little swimmer. TORC w/CS & KL. Mike's band YM. Yearbook meetings at my house. All my good friends — love ya! Mom & Dad. Thanks THS!
AMBITION: Survive college, be happy, own a lifesaver company and make a million.

Regina Lopes
2 Karena Drive

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs, Living Drama

MEMORIES: To my best friend Rachael, Thanks for the good times Summer 86. Stephen Wolfe The Cape Highways. What's the pass word? "Ratzemberger" white blottor and camouflage. Summer 87 at S.M.U. my roomie Maddle and our late night Chats. The haunted room. Are you possessed? The definite possibilities. My peachy friend! I'll never 4-get seeing L.C. rollerskating in her cellar at 2:00 in the morning in her nightgown! Riding around in Janet's car. Our stakeout (animal) My good friends — LC, JV, M&M, JC & KC, MPB, NC, HT, PP, HC, Mr. Januse's class fr. year. My 4 years at Tauronton High I don't know how I made it. Bob Newhart 4-ever! Mom & Kenny Thanks for being there for me!

AMBITION: To be happy and successful in whatever I do!

General Standard/Business



Tyler S. Luiz
11 Chase St.
ACTIVITIES: G.S. or A.O.N., Spending time w/Ang. Viking football. Work and more work to come. Zoning w/a panoramic view, Finding the worm w/my FINGER.
MEMORIES: THE 3T's RULE. BTNSSL! I'm such a bonehead — FATHSHF. Cliques. Mike, Mike, Skeete, Scott FA, Marie Barber, Biff, Puff in the fish bowl, will it float. Benny's on the loose! Riding the biked again. If all fails well run guns to Ireland. We're gonna make the mountain into a space bubble. Robata — you'll never get that 10 bucks! DB let's go blue fishin'. DB & T at Swifts. Eyes Malloy, AVGGH. Me & Trevor Dog fell in some weird hole. Sheep's Pond (TROTIN' AROUND THE LAKE). BHIWHRH MH & DR (7-OB w/ J). AM, GA, GA, AS, GR, Na, "Vo", DH, G, S, M, A, B, S, Ma, Td, Thanks!!! When's the hundin' trip gonna be. T & Me get T. Pink Floyd & Show, I.S.O.W.E.S.T.D at WHS w/MH.
AMBITION: (USMC) To someday fit all the pieces together, even if they all don't fit.

THS



Photo Not Available

John Machado
303 Lothrop Street
ACTIVITIES: Lifting, Wrestling, Baseball, Partying
MEMORIES: My buddies: M.S., L.F., A.F., K.H., K.A., A.D., T.C., S.S. and all the rest. Partying in E.T. w/The Greens. "The Bowl", Stichlip, L.L. Cool J, Whodini, Aida's Driving. Bil'fsh. M+M. Cruising w/Manny's Lifting w/E.T. gang.
AMBITION: To succeed in life (to get married, age 32)



Shellie Machnik
1107 Middleboro Avenue Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Competition Cheerleading I-IV, Football Cheerleading I-IV, Basketball Cheerleading II-IV, Spring Track III, Student Council IV
MEMORIES: Joan, Merry, Donna, Janet, Corinne, Francine, Cheerleading — U.S.C.A. 1st place 1-3, Championship in Michigan '86, my casts, 2nd place in Greater Boston Comp., Treasure-Mary, Amy, Sharon, Tami, BU — Towers, Pizza Pad, Oh Mer! Bobbi-Bo, do you have a turtleneck I could borrow? The bench, Alisa, Scal, It's not what sport they play it's what they look like. Florida 85-86 Dancing, skiing w/F.J. Dina, the maniac chinaman, Hyannis — Surf's up dude! Sorry Merry-Denise. Joey, Franky and oh ya Louie. Let's go see . . . NO! Hanging out with Joe+the gang, Korona-Korona, Where's Whittenton? Arthur, Jeannine. Teachers: Rak, Pimental's jokes, Mr. Matthews. Nana, Thanks Mom+Rich, Joan+Merry thanks for everything you've done for me.
AMBITION: College

Zainab Mabrouk
18 Railroad Ave.
"ZZ" Tops
General
MEMORIES: My Shwami, MMM, My Baby!!, 5-15-87 (Kenny). What A
Trip, Taunton State — Everywhere but the proper place, Time for
me to fly. MF, KB, CZ, Summer of 86 in Miami MR, PP — Night in
White Satin ... Summer of 87 — Panty Pride Paranoai — Wed.
Nights at OZ! John — New Year's Eve! No one is to blame — thanks
for everything Babel! Sobel 11-22-86 — 3-657-87, Skipping School to
go eat every other day! What A Summer it was going to Broc. for
the Weekend. Bennigans ... the cute Bartender, Coral Gables Hotel,
Zizila, Bill's house, Camaro, Miami Beach, KK by the Grove, Heidi-
the-old-bag, Chuck & his 2 inches, Hoochie, Gary's Party! University
Inn! The Chippendales, Robin & Snuggles, Beatles, Doors, Patty
Smith, Meatloaf.
AMBITION: To put the bad times behind me and keep wishing for the
best!





Photo Not Available

Marinela Maia
14 Hope Street

ACTIVITIES: Jogging

MEMORIES: Z.M. — July 31, 1987. My friends: I.M., C.S., C.D., D.R., W.L., Y.F., J.D., W.R., C.R., Z.R., L.V., A.D., M.S., G.S., J.R., A.D. + my closest friend: Theresa Cabral. All the Cape Verdean parties in Boston + Brockton w/my cousins Lizeete, Totcha and my sister Gilda "Humphrey St." House party in Dorchester "Washington St." w/Tony, Mike, Carlos, Lizinho "Vila Rosa" June 29, 1987 at the wedding with the crew. Sophomore year w/W.L. and Y.F. Gym w/T.C. + I.M. I won't forget the fun times we had. "Brockton Fair" '86 w/ZI + Henrique. "Brockton Fair" '87 w/my cousins. Mom and Dad "I love you."

AMBITION: To do well in the future and be happy w/the one I love.

Nela Academic

ACTIVITIES: Jogging

MEMORIES: Z.M. — July 31, 1987. My friends: I.M., C.S., C.D., D.R., W.L., Y.F., J.D., W.R., C.R., Z.R., L.V., A.D., M.S., G.S., J.R., A.D. + my closest friend: Theresa Cabral. All the Cape Verdean parties in Boston + Brockton w/my cousins Lizeete, Totcha and my sister Gilda "Humphrey St." House party in Dorchester "Washington St." w/Tony, Mike, Carlos, Lizinho "Vila Rosa" June 29, 1987 at the wedding with the crew. Sophomore year w/W.L. and Y.F. Gym w/T.C. + I.M. I won't forget the fun times we had. "Brockton Fair" '86 w/ZI + Henrique. "Brockton Fair" '87 w/my cousins. Mom and Dad "I love you."

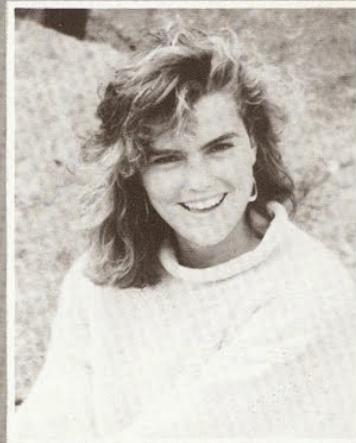
AMBITION: To do well in the future and be happy w/the one I love.

Karyn Manley
124 Fremont Street

ACTIVITIES: Living Drama, Year Book Staff

MEMORIES: Thanks Mom + Dad for all your support. My friends S.R., C.F., J.P., S.P., M.V., B.R., T.K., S.S., K.S., H.W., L.F., J.D., P.B., L.K., K.B., K.L., M.L., G.C., C.P., I luv u. Studley M.V., Wake up call Nantasket w/M.V., S.R., B.P., T.K., S.S., K.S., H.W., J.P., L.F., Bickfords Bound, Ho Jo's, Campground w/G.C., S.G., J.P. 10/24/87, Full moon, Bonfire in woods, J.P.'s close encounter w/tree, graveyard on Briggs St., "For your love" Misha live, X ☐ w/Sue, Halloween 87, Cowboys make better lovers, I want it now, Isn't that special The name game, The Pea God, New Years 85, Workin, Gimmie a kiss, Thanks a lot Sue. AMBITION: To be the next 3rd contestant on the "Price is Right" To become a child psychologist.

Academic



Sarah Dwyer Manning
281 Plain Street

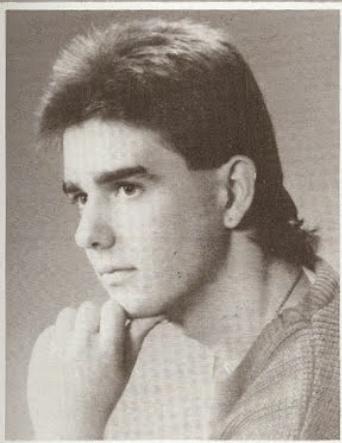
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Student Council, Pres IV, VP III, Class Pres. III, Tennis, Field Hockey, Nat'l Honor Society, Latin Club, Jr., Sr. Prom Comm., Journal Staff, Lit Mag Staff

MEMORIES: Week #1, fresh year. Bob (1st and 2nd chances), Thanks for all our special times! Best friends CB + SC + the "Clique" — ha ha! Honors class friends. Field Hockey IV: 2-8-5! Jamboree '84 July 4, 1986. "My wasted soph year" Same to you, RS. New Year's 87, MBK's hotel. "Don't go in the basement!" Waterfight w/JP, S+C. Chem lab + "ions." "Thanks for the ride, lady!" CB loves DJ. JimBob, Koi + Marathon drives. Baby Grover, W. Harwich + Milton Gang. Mem. Day Weekend '86 w/BC + BL. Jr. Prom '86, 87 Sr. Prom '87 + DG's parties. Stonehill (Kermitt + Miss Piggy) + Kmart parties. Holy Ghost Hall — Never Again! Water Slides w/BC. Summer '85, '86, REM, U2 4/2/85, 9/22/87, INXS, HoJo, Paul Young, The Cure 3x. Weekend parties, Tijuana smugglers, Bob LePag + seance w/C.S + MB. Pee Wee, Ohio + everyone + thing I've forgotten. The Bermuda Triangle. Mom, Dad, Amy, Duke, Java, The Grundy's and the Charette's: Thanks and love you all!

AMBITION: To live an exciting life and succeed in everything

88



Jeffrey Joseph Marsden
61 Jackson Street

Garzden Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Baseball I-IV, Basketball I-II, Weightlifting III-IV, Peer Alcohol Group III-IV, Student Council IV, Homeroom Rep IV, Latin Club III, Spanish Club III, Jr. + Sr. Prom Comm., Hockey Fan Club I-IV

MEMORIES: '81. Mom + Dad thanks for always being there. I love ya — you're the best. All friends Eap #2, #87, #57, #10, #88, #86, #23, #76, #85, #33, #67, #31, Alfie, Rego, MBK, LB (Booger), Jess, B-P guys. Doreen 12/6/86. All the fun we've had esp Jr. Sr. Proms — Summer of 87 White Horse Beach. Fr. year 8-0-1 (Castle's clip). Camp Kirkland — Dickey's Pipe, B.C. Football #81, #10, #57. Otis AFB "It's a beautiful morning", Eddie Trainer Skit. All coaches esp. Mr. Miller, Hig, Lane. All the good times at 53 Harrison (MBK) New Years 85 + 86, K-9 smacking Sandy, Park News, Fishing w/buddies esp Dad, wiping out in the S.S. 396 w/ALF, Amanda D., "Hey Riff... I FEEL GOOD... Top Shelf" wild Bill Brady, Scott F. + family, Halloween 86 the big crash. Monza Rules — singing Turn the Page w/Doug, Psych w/Toni + Carla, Seger w/K-9, Doug, Riff, Otis Day, Dylan, H. Lewis w/Doreen, Derek's a D-H, who beefed? IDWK9, Hockey games, getting caught looking, "What a long strange trip it's been", life please slow down.

AMBITIONS: To look for a while at the Chinacat Sunflower w/my pal Tennessee Jed, to teach elementary education, and to appear on the cover of GQ magazine.



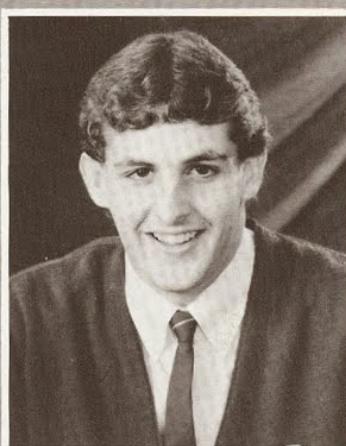
Peter Marques
18 Newcomb Place

ACTIVITIES: Parties and girls.

MEMORIES: Playing pool on Saturday nights w/W.R. and B.S. Beach Boys Summer of 87 concert. Favorite classes — Mrs. M. Eng. II class Mr. L. Eng III class. Mr. G. Geometry class. F ☐ study sophomore + senior year. Homeroom Special friends — W.R., B.T., F.L., B.S., L.T., L.F., A.F., M.S., J.M., S.S., T.F., K.T., R.J., J.Mc., H.C., T.K., L.M., N.A., C.B., H.S. + other special friends I may have forgotten. All these people helped make High School years fun as well as a learning experience. Interesting parties — J.M. Party, J.Mc. walk to the store, S.S., sticking bananas in the TV set and my long bus ride. D.L. Poor farms + Parties G.C. Pit Party and N.A. House Party. Favorite Movies — Nightmare on Elm St. II, Prince of Darkness, Back to School, Money Pit. Favorite songs Home Sweet Home, California girls, Walking in the Rain, Twist + Shout. Famous nicknames — B.M. — Jughead, L.T. — B.L.T. — L.M. — Buttercup — R.A. — Shades S.S. — shoulders — W.R. — Pacman. Favorite jobs — Ponderosa and Bliss, working w/the coolest people. "It's been fun everyone" Thanks Mom + Dad for everything. I would like to wish everyone in the class of 88, Good luck in the future.

AMBITION: Have fun in life, Travel the globe, own a Porsche, throw a party ten years from now, with the people above. Raise my future children like I was raised.

Standard



John Martin
133 Viking Street

Bern Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES:

MEMORIES: Traysoir (Tracey F.)!!! BR 11/5/87, Skippin' F block. The East Taunton Punks, "Goober", METALLICA, "say it say it", KX 250 w/a head light. Jived out of Motley Crue, Again, BK, the summer of hell. C block 86, Kiss 12/12/87, Tearin' down the walls, Scott "Quiet Riot" Gregorio, "HIP" I got somethin' to say, Anthrax 87 Lee, Dor, Tesla 10/12/87, Rob M, Soepp B, D House third floor "Smokin' in the Boys Room."

AMBITION: To shout at the devil and take a ride on the wild side.



Photo Not Available

Nathan William Martin
187 Washington St.

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country I, II; Lunch

MEMORIES: Kris, Jeff, Abel, J. Pollard, Bill H., Mando, Pixie, Scott, Riff, Derek, Doug, Rebecca; A block w/Mr. Januse (Hey Dude). You're a waste of human flesh! "Watch for wet leaves"; Jerry's car rentals; Jeff's Boat; The Invisible Wire; Burrrnnn! Steve and Matt D block; I HATE IT!!! We weren't going into the dance anyway (N.M./K.M.). Kris, it is snowing in your room! Kris your mother's tearing the house apart again. "There's another thing we're never going to do."

AMBITION: To find an ambition.

Nate Academic

Amy Lynn Massie
48 Oak Street

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Bay State Graduates

MEMORIES: David, 2/14/86. I love you. Summer time down the Cape. S.D. at Krystal Lake. Craigville Beach. July 4th '86." CCM crashing into the bush near Mema's house. 1st Anniversary + Valentine's Day at the Yarmouth House. Hyannis. July 4th '87." Sandy Neck. Aerosmith Concerts. J.B., J.M., K.P., D.P., T.M., D.A., L.C. D block Spanish + F block study freshman year. C house 2nd floor with L.C. + S.L. — Jana, you got your socks on my velcro. You chicka booma pick it up! Kermit the frog type structures. All the "waffles" we ate together 2 weeks at C.R.'s. "Waffles" in Zahn Dental warehouse. Matt Garretts, Bustin' the door down. — SBAJC — Some of our best memories. Hey, do you think we could be twins? Shaws trips at 12:30 at night. Don't forget the Megabucks. STRING BEAN CASSEROLE. Car wash with the sun roof. Sept. 25. Jeff, I love you. Prom night. Joey's house, Kailihi, Halloween weekend. Beating on Steve's car with Jana + Steve! Me + Jana's mud fight. Swansea Mall — Hey, there's Jana + Amy!

AMBITION: To move to California and enjoy life with someone I love.

Business



Danna Marie Mattos

42 Stevens St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club II, III, Jr.-Sr. Prom Committee, National Honor Society, Child Care, Journal Staff

MEMORIES: KIM JOHANN Lorie Megan + Jen HA OF HK KK KW LD SM CL CF T Dawn Paula The Cape Banana Bona Consuela Ames schedule w/Kim are we in THS Val Heraldo Greta Mattos come here P-2 say no late nights at LC's pass on right shot King of Berk To cones letters — w a fro ushroom JJ Cate Erin Kathryn Megan thanks Janey Oh Hanni 6/2/87 7:00 Jr. yr library what's your name? Rounds Apr. vacation 87 Raynham. Duck Pond 1st date Dog Track "TRUCCCHIS" Careless Whisper our 1st dance in parking lot my driveway ssik Jr. prom very hot after prom beach walking canal falling stars the dam the Nip train bridge 3/4 mile bench the turbo Bobby Byrnes parking lot after fight Balleses THE BENCH FOREVER Buzzards Bay Watsons Sabbatia Dever P town 10 min. visit Gooseberry Island Martha's Vineyard winking Boys Club Van ride watching Hann windsurf Princess delivering pizza fortune cookies must adidas UMASS my pink roses LOVE aerodynamic toilet at Benny's wastling gas w/Hann on road trips I LOVE YOU BABY where's the pizza box then why are you whispering your nose is cold bio degradable in a big way I LOVE YOU MOM AND DAD THANKS!

AMBITION: To all live on the same street and always have time for long road trips in our Volvo station wagon while teaching elementary school.

THS



Lisa Mazzoleni
51 Linden St.

Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Hockey Cheerleading I; World Affairs Club II-IV; Drama Club III & IV; C-House Aide III; Eng. Resource Aide IV; T.O.R.C. Aide III & IV; Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees; Journal Staff

MEMORIES: Friday night movies; Rambo; Nightmare on Elm St.; Oddi & Madonna; Mr. Emond's class; K.S.; Summer 85 & 87; B-313; The house; Camping; Florida; Breaking curfew; the guy in the bathtub; The blob; Is it alive?; The do it together family; C.F.; M.M.; Hiding in Sea World; The Roses; Seashells; ½; Lisa-Lisa; Bubbles, Lamb chop, & Katrina; D.K.; Through the window ... NO!; 18th floor; Asleep on the phone; 180 at 180; 12/26/86; Oliver; Scoop!; Jr. Proms w/T.Z.; Nerds; Newport Beach!; Rt. 140 N.; Doubling w/T.S.; P.M.; B.C.S.B.; Chocolate attack!; Mr. Silveira; E.W. — I know my regret!; All my friends, esp: PM, Dub, KM, CF, KW, MM, LD, TZ, LF, CP, SW, TL, IK, Y.B.F.A. — MO!; Puddles w/T.Z.; Mazz & Mazzet; Penn ... Good I hope; I got run over; "XXX" Lab!; Caliper galloper the galloping caliper; Wessley; Jr. year w/T.Z.; Last of all ... Thanks Mom & Dad — I love you!

AMBITION: To meet, experience, and overcome the challenges life has to give me.

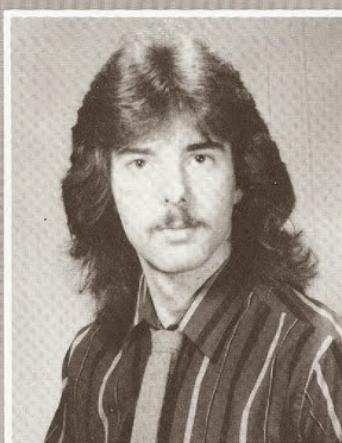
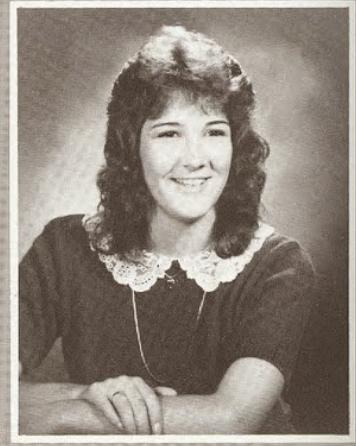
Joseph McCabe
179 N. Precinct Street

ACTIVITIES:

MEMORIES: Kristine, Mom, Dad, The half day w/PM SS JM MH, You back stabbers. Skipping in the Pine Groves w/the tree people. Horseneck, BK, Iron Maiden 3/30/87, Def Leppard 10/12/87. Here comes Lane, Is there a problem officer, puffywars, fast times a BR, the drums, how about it now or later, all the trouble I was in and trying to get out of it. I want to marry this ground, partying everywhere and anywhere. Fire works in BK parking lot at 1:00 am w/JB JM GP BH CD CM, not the hair, and to all my friends I made through the years you're great and I'll never forget ya. METALBABY, Hey now, puffying SM in the face A block. Halloween '87."

AMBITION: To become an architect and to reach the dark side of the moon.

Joey Standard



Maureen E. McCarthy

148 North Walker Street

Honors/Academic

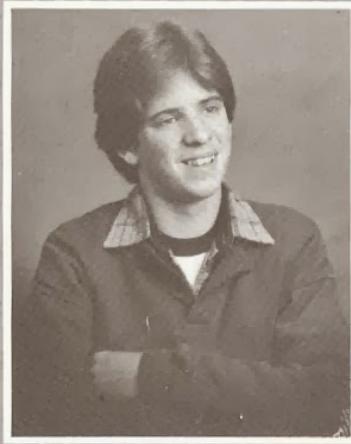
ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club, Drama Club I, II, Concert Choir I-IV

MEMORIES: Brian ... 9/7/87, My bestest buddy Nooney. My best friends: Danille L., Lori N., Michelle G., Terry M., Denise K., Sharyn B., Missy L., Cheryl P., Lisa C., Kim C., Kathy B., FLORIDA!! 4/19/86 (The trip I thought I wouldn't survive) "Oliver" 4/10/87-4/12/87, Mt. Wachusett Skiing (well almost) 2/15/87, 2/28/87 Chem I w/Lori, Sharyn + Missy "I'm So Confused" Caldor Crue — Brian, Ann, Kelly, Katy, Karen, Mike, Dennis, Scott, Darrell, Kim, Lisa, Denia, Kate; "A-PAH" Summer '87 "Hey baby, what's shakin" Kelly's Cookout (Football) "Have an extra large one!"

AMBITION: To go to college somewhere and do something w/my life.

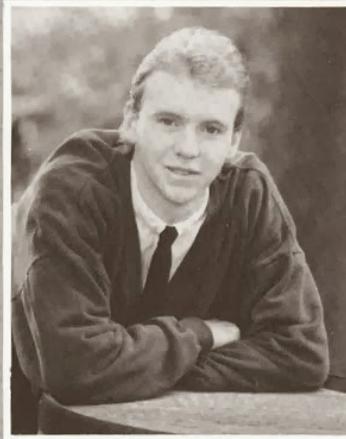


Kristoffer Michael McElroy
350 Washington St.
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country II, Student Council IV, Yearbook staff, Junior and Senior Prom Committees, Living Drama
MEMORIES: Colleen — no, 9, and hopefully the last time, Friends: NM, JB, AP, JN, JB's 1 hour party, "I love football" JS, MB, SR, DM, KS, Death of a Horizon at THS, Subaru vs. the wall, The Invisible Wire, "Watch out for wet leaves, JB", Florida, 3rd row Billy Idol — me and MB, Halloween night '86 "Yo man I'm packin a knife", New Years Eve '86 — "The ball went up this year — AP", Nut's boat, Jeff's boat, Bonnie's party — Barnstable the day after, me/NM — "We weren't going to the dance anyway", "Was I speeding officer?", Halloween '87 "Where's Darren?", Breakfast in A block French, "Hey Mike, how long did it take to get to the Centrum?", the prom, skiing with BV and NM, Peninsula Party, the football games "Hey Nut want to go to Boston today?", summer of '89 — me/AP, The Affair, BK, Micky D's, Swansea (all the time), "Hey AP remember Jose Philippe Monroe?", All the good times, thanks everyone, Colleen — thanks for being there through everything. It's gonna work. Mom and Dad — growing up with you has left me with many fond memories. Thanks for always being there for me to turn to.
AMBITION: To have fun and be successful in whatever I do, and to be able to look back and not regret anything I ever did.



Kris
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: DECA, Tiger Den
MEMORIES: E.M., D.P., P.D., B.V., N.R., K.C., T.C., A.N., J.W., M.N., M.P., M.M., N.R., K.T., L.W., J.M., S.A., S.R., B.B., J.F., G.P., R.C., J.C., J.P., dickle, Christmas night '86 with P.D. carry on 22 times, Halloween '86 — Ed in the sewer, where's the parties, The Rocks, Rocky woods, tuck-away, Anawan pits, second pines, pipeline, lumpy's tap, D.P. house, The Zoo, Grateful Dead, Led Zeppelin July 4th 1986, what a trip, The Banana and the Lemon, Ed man, "what's that", skating rink Junior year F block, Nellie, Stop-n-Shop, with B.B., R.D., C.C., Stairway to Heaven, Sunshine and Day Dreams walking through the tall trees, Mrs. Pratt — You're crazy, Deadhead, Ramble on.
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do.

Kate M. McDermott
104 Field Street
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Frosh, Soph. Junior Varsity Track
MEMORIES: Beca, Beth and Me — Someday I'll write a book. Fox and Boom, My '76 Camaro. Livingroom. Heavy Metal, Christel D. and Summer '87. Too much to say. Thanks, BS KT CR MT MR LW SH KK MO NA KG LD, Sundays w/CD lost? No problem! Bahama w/KD '87. The Cult 2, Idol 2, AC-DC, Heart 2, Joan Jett, Andy S. Bon Jovi and the back door w/Dan. Def Lepp, Aero, Tesla. "Christel, open it backwards," "Brick trippin' Jun. Gym + CD + NA, "Hey Lisa, get a load of this!" "You guys!" Mrs. Chaves. Senior Skip Day '87 w/CD + NA. Right chapter, wrong page. A Block Breakfast Club Soph. D. block, TPD — The only cops that like me. OOMD — Sting, T.I.S. w/you. Kimbo the hum hound. N.H. — one of the SD's. "I need a camel," "I can do that. I'm an artist." To the special ones (you know who you are) — I love you guys.
AMBITION: Art college, Design Ferraris, and live to drive light speed.



Michael McGlynn
54-56 Anawan St.
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: DECA, Tiger Den
MEMORIES: E.M., D.P., P.D., B.V., N.R., K.C., T.C., A.N., J.W., M.N., M.P., M.M., N.R., K.T., L.W., J.M., S.A., S.R., B.B., J.F., G.P., R.C., J.C., J.P., dickle, Christmas night '86 with P.D. carry on 22 times, Halloween '86 — Ed in the sewer, where's the parties, The Rocks, Rocky woods, tuck-away, Anawan pits, second pines, pipeline, lumpy's tap, D.P. house, The Zoo, Grateful Dead, Led Zeppelin July 4th 1986, what a trip, The Banana and the Lemon, Ed man, "what's that", skating rink Junior year F block, Nellie, Stop-n-Shop, with B.B., R.D., C.C., Stairway to Heaven, Sunshine and Day Dreams walking through the tall trees, Mrs. Pratt — You're crazy, Deadhead, Ramble on.
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do.

88



Douglas Medeiros
9 Myrtle Street
General
MEMORIES: E block Guidance w/Mayra, Mrs. McKenna, Mrs. Martin, Mrs. Mastriani etc. ... Jeanne and Kim Correia, S+S gang, Kim M. Cass, S, Rich C. "eye problem" "Fish stick" "jicamoo" Mom + Dad, Michele M. Class of '88, A block English class w/Mrs. McConville, Mrs. Hogan + Ms. Rusconi in B-309, C block w/Mrs. Pratt in A-104, Lori S + Nancy C. + Eric D. Gary + Suzanne. Library F block w/Deena + Cassandra.



Megan Medeiros
57 Church Green
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club III, World Affairs Club III, Journal Staff, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees
MEMORIES: My friends, especially Jenn, Heba, Heather, Olga, Kim, Danna, Carla, Toni, Sarah, Sandy, — he's wonderful — The chase from BK's to Seg. — This ain't no vanilla bean! — Lung Disease — S.P. 3-21-87 — Kim's bandaid, high beams — Red Sox '86 w/JM, SC, DM — Guys my toes are stuck together! — Horse neck, Africans — California '87, Ya Megan Ya, suckwind! — Do the Heba — Great Balls of Fire! — Brian, you fox! — Don't let it come out your nose — Camping w/HK in Dustbowl USA — Huey Lewis '84 — Hooters '87 — Whitney Houston '87 — Never say Shoulda' — Jr. Prom, Thanks Trebe — SMD man, did anyone catch his name? — CD sucked up the furniture — Rip your lips off — The vert — China Garden, HK — How long? How many? — locked keys in car in rain — DM locked keys in car at PG's — draggin' w/DP & DC, we won! — Snowball fight at 1 a.m. — HA's airport — DM & I made it through X blk. — my most embarrassing moment w/HK — Red Sox games — Pats game w/JM — dressing HA up — Our fight 12-26-86 — Mom, Dad, Menahem, Barb, thanks — Welcome Shmelmone — Hunyucker — Chinese firedrills — football games — Pet Shop Men — Six horns — Cemetery rd. — Rdrunner — He's going the wrong way! NO! we are! — We're now in E. Cambodia HA's surprise party.
AMBITION: To all live on the same street and to slap the behind of each New England Patriot.

Kathleen M. McRae
194 Highland St.
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV, Color Guard I-III, co-captain, Library Aide II, Junior and Senior Prom Committee, Journal Staff
MEMORIES: B.M. (1-6-84) L.G. (7-1-85) "your song" my best friend Kitty; Dawn Ed, Dex, Che, L.W., D.C., L.M., P.P., T.E., R.B., T.D., J.C., Def Leppard Oct. 12, 1987; Ozzy, Crue, Aerosmith, Dokken: California — marines; Florida — the green blob; from Beyond: car rockin'; Halloween '87, the Cape w/DH, KN, CC, PM, & GC; "roadmap"; football games; summer of '85; parties — Chases, pipeline, depot 2nd pines.; the Maritime Academy w/IB & JB; "wick-shi"; DD in Prov. w/Kitty; The 3 Musketeers & how we used to be; King of the Halt; Slammers!! "fox", "shorty", "Bubbles"; you walk funny! Fuzzy Calypso; your car doesn't like me Kitty! soak it up w/a cushion! To my bestest friends Kitty ED & Dawn — Thanks!! I wanted a pack of gum! Mom, Dad, Che & John — I love you! Joe, Marianne and Seanna, too. B.M. & L.G. — what can I say?!! "Love Bites" Def Lepp "1".
AMBITION: To set the world on fire cuz it's better to burn out than to fade away!



Photo Not Available



Miriam Medeiros

53 Washington St.

MEM
Standard

MEMORIES: To all my friends: S.G., P.C., Z.C., L.F., P.B., M.M., K.S., B.M., A.C., R.L., T.K., D.D., L.H., L.M., A.S., H.W., M.F., S.L., L.M., L.P., R.D., A.R. and Kim & Jean thanks for getting me out of my shell HA HA HA ... Me no like Anita's favorite saying: To my weird sister Nellie Love ya fool! Cape Cod; The marine "We're so cool" The best summer 87 The pie fight at my house. At Aunt Cindy's: J.C.'s stupid saying "Don't start with me becuz a next time" Asking everyone for a dime. Dancing in the aisles of Stop & Shop w/M.M. and D.H. Bill driving us to school and beeping like crazy ... To Peggy you're a great person keep smiling ... and to the other crazy things I couldn't fit in; Thanks for everything Mom & Dad Love you guys!

AMBITION: To have a good life and to always be myself.

Robert Medeiros
104 Summer St.
ACTIVITIES: DECA, Wood I & II, Tech Drawing I. Made by Us.
MEMORIES: SMOOTH!!! The spill in Newport. When friends skipped to Horseneck w/R.A., T.F., G.C., and Z.C., & C.B. Ricky's ealling problem at McD's ... For Why! Boston concert!! Whitesnake & Motley Crue!! A-block last year w/Desousa. Cop Ride w/Peter F. during 85 summer ... Mailbox stealing in Pembroke ... C-block sophomore year, Party in Falmouth. Tony's expert in miniature golf playing. D.A., R.A., T.F., S.M., A.M., G.C., J.R., C.B., L.F., L.T., A.F., M.S., Z.C., C.B., P.C., E.M., F.L., and A.R. Rego's Absent tee's ... Getting lost w/Liz and Vic in Plymouth. J.D. Furniture; X-block wood junior year. Manny's Gym. CAPEWAY!! St. Anthony's Feast & PACC's Feast ... What time is it? Quebe still don't know how to drive!! Two flats on my father's car at once.

AMBITION: Attend college and then move to Australia and open a new health food chain so I can decrease J.A.'s weight by 200 lbs.

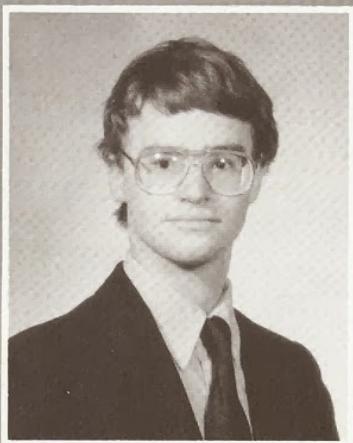
Jughead

Academic/Business



Photo Not Available

THS



Andrew L. Mellon Jr.

Laz
Academic/Honors

MEMORIES: Greets to Zeph, Jareth, Doc, May, B.S., D.R., C.B., M.F., F.F., A.L., A.O., G.A., A.Z., M.S., D.M., T.G., S.B., K.M., J.L., UCC & BAU. Great times in Boston, R.I. etc. Everybody keep blowing their own horn, marching to a different drummer ... walking/running their own road. The Track was long, but we've reached the Stars. Sci-Fi forever. Loved you in 1B, and don't let the stacks fall apart. Thanks for support in high-q areas guys, and glad to lend the appendage when needed. Glad you hit the subway D.W., will it ever recover? Thanks for the fun windows you have "opened." J.G. love ya! Crashers too erekhon, Busters to just reward. Flights of fancy & others, bated the lemon-scented napkins. Other than Laz, and Span., never did comp. the langs. Welcome to the wonderful world of telecom, any further info, blah blah. Don't you like the Baud? Belongs to a veteran (don't forget it M.F.) Everything in excess, etc. It was a Time of Change, but one had blast in it. Stargazing was fun. B.S. How about a higher power? To fourth level, there's time. Enough for Love, and not only Doctor Who can find it. L.L. and P everybody.

Lucia Melo

584 Bay St.
ACTIVITIES: Treble Chorus I, Sign Language II, Prom Committee III-IV, Journal Staff.

MEMORIES: Thanks Mom; Dad, my family, I Love you. All my friends HDM, DR, MR, PS, JP, PB, SJ, FH. Love you Nando, JF, RA, LF, RJ, RM, ADM, TC, and the rest of the "Imports" I love you and I'll miss you all. Wedgemere, Sister Katherine thanks for everything. Love you sis. Mike J. 12-16-86, 8-26-87. Love you Hun. July 22, getting stuck on the highway. August 8 — push-push Kathy October 8 — The Brown Car — Go — Go, Memorial Day — Cemetery with TDM, DB, HDM, Helen & Terry's wedding 4th of July-weekend. T and C the parties with RF, MJ, DA, MA, DJ "TOGA" Jr. Prom with Mike, Roger, Helen, Dave Limo, Sabatia, B.K., Bicksford's Horseneck, Car Palace, Summer of 87, DB's party with DM, HDM, RF, MJ, JR. Thanks Mrs. Rodier, Mr. Matthews, Mr. Silva, Mrs. Chadwick, Mr. Lincoln, and all my teachers for their support.

AMBITION: To be an Executive Secretary, live a happy fulfilled life, and to be successful.

Lucy

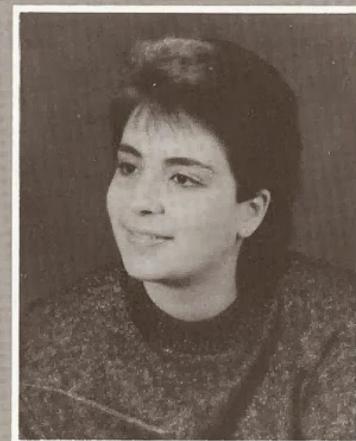
Academic/Standard/Business

Dawn Menard

6 Clarendon St.
Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: Getting lost freshman yr.; Spanish class w/Missy; Sophomore yr. w/Erica; Junior yr & Tim; Being tutored 1st term Seniors yr.; 8-30-86; 9-6-87; 11-6-87; Tim's license picture; The rootbeer stand; By the graveyard; All the trips to Lakeville; All my friends — Especially A.S., E.M., C.Z., D.W., M.J., N.B., S.S., & K.M.; And most of all Tim and Tanya. I love you both so much; And all my sisters — L.M., N.M., S.M., M.M., D.M., S.M., & Renee.

AMBITION: To be a good mother to Tanya.



Teresa Michele Medeiros

251 Broadway
Honors
ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV; Drama Club III-IV; Journal Staff; Math League IV; Prom Committee III-IV; Literary Magazine Staff; Living Drama IV; Spotlight III; Resource Aid III-IV.

MEMORIES: Lynn freshman year. Thanks for being such a friend. The party at J.T. Carla, Mark, Lisa, Robyn, Jay, Heather, Denis, Michelle, Moe, Lori, Missy, Liz, Heba, Missy T. of K.F.C. It's the place to be. Satist Lane, Car Palace w/Dawn — you're terrific. Delmira — your makeup's crooked. Albert — prom. Howabout that party (Light) O.K. Kid, Mr. Desousa, F block 87. Gabe, Amy, Linda — what a crew! C.W.K.G. III — you're okay. Tim O. — I'll never forget you. The bus to Boston Library — Did I have a voice or what?! BEASTS isn't that special! Dunkin Donut Man! The Days and Nights of L.D. The Moods of C.D. BRUNO!

AMBITION: To star on stage with Pee Wee Herman.





Erica Jean Mendonca

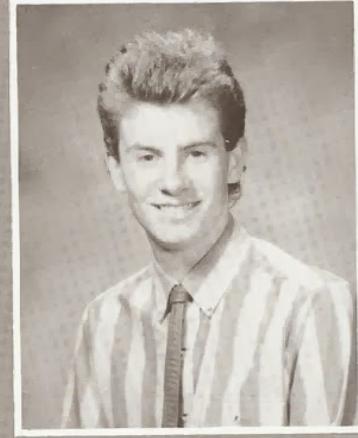
84 Winthrop St.

ACTIVITIES: Swimming I, II, Living Drama III, D.E.C.A. III

MEMORIES: Robbi 8-16-84! Summer of '84, '85, '86, '87, etc. Safari ride with Robbi and John, In a Canoe! The little trailer! Caught down the D.S., Pushing Robbi off the bridge, Good and Bad times at Canoe River, Robbi's '69 Camaro and '71 Chevelle, 10-17-87 Mama don't let your babies grow up to be cowboys, Nahant beach with R.S., T.S., G.T., The Peninsula with R.S., J.F., J.B. Busted! Somerville, Charles River with R.S., J.F., J.B. Connecticut with Becky, Berkshires, Canada '87 with Robbi and his family, Good times with Melissa, I know your mother, Florida '85 with Dad and Jess, The Trusses, Graveyard Days, Cohannet School Buddies J.F., E.M., J.B. Washington-D.C. '84, Kim and Ray '86, Ryan (Gumby) 11-18-86, Kayleigh 11-14-87, J.F. and E.M. 11-24-85, J.F.'s RM 80, riding down the Y hill, US History I, II with Dawn, All my real friends, Mom, Dad, Mike, Kim, my dog Thai, and the rest of my family! I've finally made it!

AMBITION: To be a medical or legal secretary, and to live a long and happy life.

Eureka Academic/Business



Jason R. Meunier

92 Scadding St.

ACTIVITIES: Freshman Basketball, Varsity Tennis II, III, IV, T.H.S.

Honors

MOSHING Team 87-88, Mathematics Resource Aide IV, TORC Aide IV

MEMORIES: Moshing it up!! My friends (they know who they are); Bio II (Hahh); It's in car raff; D's with JC and MM in the C; Meunier on the line... go!! Do it again! Flame broiled pizza; P.C.C.; 40 hour weekends at Benjamin's; collating; Parley-vousing sophomore X block study; Blown tires; Tennis team; Anthrax; SOD, Slayer, Wasp, Metallica, Q2, NYHC, Not T.M.; Laughing at plastic people (they know who they are); Teri C and that's gross (Asia KLV); Science Fair (Not); Pen cap detention for Mr. F; imitation of life; RD's and CB's; Not man, (he rules — he is the law); My toy, Dav (Hey Dude, um?); Finally thanx to Mom & Dad and to all my real friends who stuck with me to the end; A big NOT to everyone else! See Y'all!!

AMBITION: To pass an image law and stick it in their faces!!



Toni Miranda

165 Winthrop St. F334

Honors

ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society, Peer Counseling, Drama Club, Spanish Club, Literary Mag. Staff, Journal Staff, Student Council, Homeroom Rep., Spotlight, MASP, Living Drama, Science Fair, Prom Committees, Ski Club

MEMORIES: To all my friends you know who you are — love ya! MASP '87 — love U guys 2, cuter please?, remember the salad, Harry Chin lives, Project A, I/W/Y/S, Goodwin cry, Chinese red lights; all my cousins; Living D trip — M&M's, our games on bus; Spotlight — stranded at Mobil Station, bus talks, chicken soup, slide over; Horse neck — screaming on Ex. 12; Oliver: C blk — friends, Joey the mechanical boy, Carla, Jeff (big blk); F blk — easy, huh kids?; ratchet; Dr. Hanna; Eng II Hon w/Warren; S'N's gang — MB, KB, BB, MM, JC, I lost my keys; football games — "Oh yeah"; (12 w/Adam; CATS; BK's talk w/HK; Great Balls of Fire; Rocky pt. w/CD, HK, MM, Hey — AMB: Prov. — Steven S., business girls; Hey Janet; scared in bathroom at CD's; Bonnie's party; skippin' out of Trick or Treats gym X blk; cruisin' w/girls; Friendly's w/MB — stole tip; Ski trip '87 — New Year's Eve (Day) — at MO's, freezin', talks w/Scott, K.F., dancin' in kitchen w/BJ, SS, CB, JC, it's like a dream! ED — Is my wife in there?; Thaxn Mom and all my family — love G; better times, please?

AMBITION: "All I want from tomorrow is to get it better than today." (Oh yeah, can't forget) to be in a Levi's 501 Blues commercial; to all live on the same street



Ann Milka

15 Mechanic St.

ACTIVITIES: Spring Track II

MEMORIES: My family, my best friend Angela, finally seeing G2; mommie Sandy. Nantucket '84." No pictures please! All my good friends Lorrie, Kris, Nicole. The rest from A to Z you know who you are! My brother-in-law John T., Jr. prom with Bernie and Jack. Mrs. Berry's class X-block Jr. year. Running up on stage at R.E.O. Speedwagon concerts; The Dead Zx, The Cure, Peter Gabriel, John Cougar, Lynyrd Skynyrd, Tom Petty, etc. Cruising, P.O.A. Girls! S.B., Boston, Mr. Lincoln's class Jr. yr., mommie Dolezar, A.K.A. Mrs. Dylan, mommie Pratt. Main '85" Bonjour! X-block study. (lighter incident) Shut-up Doglips! Missy and Jen "you just don't realize how sick I am!"

AMBITION: Fashion Merchandising. To meet G2, and to be in Mr. Rogers neighborhood.

Norman Bates

Standard



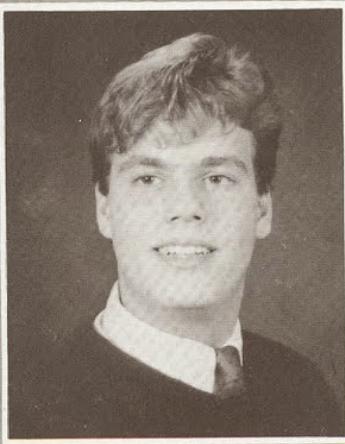
Cynthia Mitchell

Cynthia

Business

ACTIVITIES: Black and Minority Committee

MEMORIES: Ga. 87, Jake, walking to jet, the M.O., Nikki, Steph, Estee, Sharon, Lisa, Bizz Marc, bonfire, Mr. super natural, Hardees, the corner, the park, Rock Marcel, J.O., N.P., B.M., Fiero, Frank's hot body contest, Halloween of 87, Brockton, Edgar, 554-NFC, Feb 15, 86, C.P., Boston, Celebrations, T.W., Sean P., Shane's room, Doo, Private Stock, 101, Tara skating in Franklin park, Kim F. getting yaled up, Kizzie Nizzle, K.P., M.T., A.C. doing Roxanne, I'm trying to use the phone, Chondees, probation from Charlene, Riding to B-Town with Tony and Sean, Shane's spills, Jay 50's, Ramps, walking home from Louisville, my bad cousin Manny, Kendra, & Marcus, Kimp... AMBITION: To become a high fashion model. To marry Jake and live in Georgia.



Pedro Morales
42 Winthrop St.
Standard
MEMORIES: Playing around in classes w/my friends. Having fun, learning new things and kidding around with the teachers in classes.
AMBITION: Being the best at whatever I decide to do in the future.

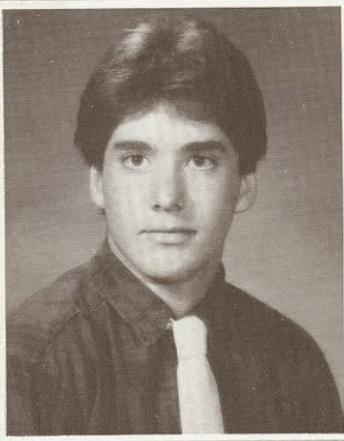


Darin Moreira
462 Kingman St.
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Hockey I II, Latin Club, Ski Club
MEMORIES: To my friends in TH8 and out: cliff jumping in NH w/MB, KS, B & D Builders crew MB KS EC, Newport, Cape, "move and I'll kill you 7/4/85", KP, Talks with MA, Billy Idol, Bryan Adams, Crowd House, Bowie, "U2 the best 87", fishin' w/KC, Rebels. Our private parties w/Ralph, BR Haunted House "Yo man I'm packing a knife" OH! I'm not modest. Let's get w/BB, ski trips w/MB KC, KE, BR, JR, PROM, KL — shh! Someone's coming, J.M.K. — you look like him "RAP-NIGHT" Scuba Dive & water skiing in NH w/MB, KS. We start from the top, What do we have for homework?, The Hunt w/MB KS SR DH, 10/22/87 You boys smell like the pits, 10/31/87, my best friends KS, SR, DH, CM, JP, JN, KJS, MA, LA, NB, KL, and to my very best friend Mike Burt, Thanks for everything. Mom and Dad love you.
AMBITION: To go to College, to never look back in life and say "I should have done or tried that." To go on the Wildest ski trips, and just have fun!



Mark J. Moltuso
100 Ashland St.
Honors
ACTIVITIES: Tennis I-IV; World Affairs Club I; Resource I; Math Team II-IV; Spotlight at SMU; PCC I & II; Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees; Journal Staff IV; Living Drama IV.
MEMORIES: Friends; Golfing with Tim; Carla's deathride; BOWIE; She's a punker?; Rt. 24 "wall" with Mark; Brockton with Jay & Tim once a week; Freshman year parties: WOW!; Gondola spat with K.S.; Wrestling with Mr. Pimental; NAPTIME; Chem. lagoon with Tim; Tennis with Rob & Jay; Under the lights; Beachin' with Tim & Kara; Forgetting radio at Horseneck; Kristen; (Thanks Kara!); We love you Mrs. Ni!; Strong Cologne; Math, Math, Math!; U2; You got your tickets when?; Breakroom with Jeannine; Burpin' in Calc.; Rusty & Pooper, my buds; Peanut Butter & Fluff; Mr. Sandman; I want a real partner; Study X-block Soph. year; Lincoln Park puke ride; Glass Spiders; Not the "L" word; Buds at the Library; Sept 3 & 12; We want Major Tom; P.S. a let; Michelin; Volare; INXS (twice); My ears hurt; I want Cyndi Lauper; Dennis with Kim; Menudo; Meatball & Kimbellblim — bellblit; 30-60-90 triangle; I hate Bon Jovi girls; "Take on me" with Tim & Kristen; 24-year old bum, right Lise; what's that mean; Spotlight; Gas station wait; PCC 84 & 85; Michelle P.; Kath; J.C.'s Depeche Mode tape; Buncy's; Strawberry blonde; shoots; Calves; Boston; Giribaud; etc. . .
AMBITION: To go to college and someday do a Pepsi commercial.

THS



Gregory C. Morin
600 Whittenton St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Football IV.
MEMORIES: 2, 10, 23, 31, 33, 56, 57, 67, 75, 76, 78, 81, 86, 87, 88, Football Camp at Otis Air Force Base. Tigers "How you Feel" W.B. 2 td's. All my Coaches at Taunton High. French class Junior year with BJ, SS, JP, DS, & ED. The Summer of 87' with Mark, Donna, and Pam. #20 Enos Metal Champs. All of the Metalmen. Scavenger Hunt 87' it was fun. Goodtimes with Mike, Matt, David, DL, AV, RG, GP, KP, MOB, EC, JV, JR, Dickie, The Naughty Nova. To my family I send my love. Mom & Dad Thanks. Can't forget BK.
AMBITION: To become a Toledo Mudhen.



Angela Joy Morris
320 School St.
Standard
ACTIVITIES: Partying, having a good time
MEMORIES: Joe & Angie 12-15-86 All the good times we've had together so far. My foster parents, Pat & John and my foster sisters: T.L., J.L., L.G., G.R., S.B., J.B., Freshman year with Tricia R. and Lisa F. Connecticut 4/24/85 w/T.R. and L.F. The Pine Groves. My sister Patty and my niece Samantha. Hard times and Good times w/my parents. The "park people" in Dighton. Jr. Prom w/Joe. Bayling "Where's my Joe?" Christmas day with 94 H.J.Y. Running away. Thanks go to my grandmother, my parents, my foster parents, Patty and Joe. I love you "Goodtimes last forever"
AMBITION: To marry Joe and be together being happy. And to an old black mustang.



Photo Not Available

Gordon Morris

Donna General
MEMORIES: Mom & Dad for all they did to help me. Mr. Matthews & Mr. Salve for helping me when I was in a jam. Mr. Januse's class with B.V., F.T., J.F., B.C. Walters class with P.D., B.V., J.F., J.W., Maine with Franky Pinhead & Craig 85, Maine with Bob & Craig 86 Dine Aerosmith Alice Cooper, AC/DC. Skipping class, McDonalds with F.T., B.V. 86, 87 McDonalds with Dan 87, 88, Fblock at the rink, Mc Camaro and Vega, Frank's Nova, Fun-Wheeling In Dan's Toy, Took away the Domes, Raynham Pitts, Frank's house, Doug's house, Jim's house, Mel's house second pines and the Rocks, partying at Cotley Street with Lumpy, T.C. S.E. F.T. C.F. K.C. C.T. J.C. G. Kell behind Benny's with C.T., C.T.'s apartment 87, Boulevard with Frank's Nova, Most of all my friends F.T., B.V., P.D., C.T., J.C., T.C., T.C., J.W., L.W., A.N., K.T., L.P.J., M.M., T.K., A.P., L.M., G.P.
AMBITION: To reach the top of that Stairway to Heaven.



Basie B. Narciso

106 Dunbar St.

Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Peer Counseling; CAPP; Journal Staff; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees; Homecoming Rep; Ski Club; Resource Alde.

MEMORIES: BC, BC AND PC; "My roommate from Puerto Rico"; Bob and Bob; "Does this happen to you all the time?"; Westgate . . . "Is she always like this?"; Domen, "Were girls", "cops"; 5/8/87, Peninsula; China Royal — "I hate bridges!"; Shaws (they're laughing at us); Kim and Dan T+C; Newport Seagull Attack; X Block out to lunch, X Block out to lunch again — J.L. + J.C.; CAPP with Jen; Jazz; Bwlt; feasts, Brains, Smurf — S.V.; Ride to college? "What college?"; Bump to bump to bump; The key broke; Carwash; Massassolt; CRASH! (face first); B.P. the circle, HR; 11/18/86; so lucky, Warner Blvd; ACC"; 4 years of P, Bobby; "What are you laughing at?"; D.M. Prom; Summer of 87; Portugal; Beach with Nanc; Boston; out for ice-cream, bk; "Give me all the money"; Putnam gang; My crd + Chka; C.C. cookies, "No, sir"; "I don't know"; "Queen"; The gym clique; Best friend Nancy; Good times with N.S., K.S., J.L., J.C., L.D., M.A., A.A., N.B., H.A. and the weekend gang; Renault Encore; MM — my tennis lessons?; Thanks Mom, Dad, Joey — I love You!

AMBITION: TO BE SATISFIED!! To make all the right decisions or at least make decisions! To never look back at what "if" but ahead at what next.



Sue

106 Dunbar St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES:

MEMORIES:

AMBITION:

NOTES:



Daniel Paiva
18 Maple St.

Melissa Ann Oddi

460 Caswell St.

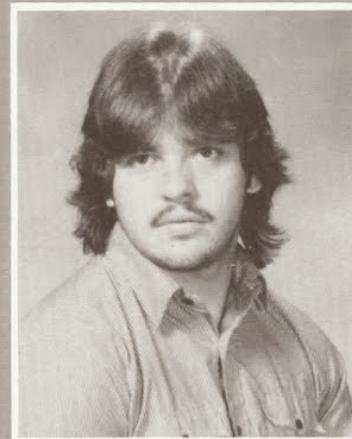
ACTIVITIES: Winter track, Spring track, Cross country, Pep Squad, Color guard, Drama club, Latin club, World Affairs Club, Journal Staff, Mr. Donut (with Angie) Club II.

MEMORIES: Thank you Mom and Jennifer for everything, the house, I was the one, Frank and crackers, Do it together family, Billboy, Carpalace with C.B. Florida trip hotel climbers, Terry, blob, VIP, tenting at Kim K.'s, Bon-Bon, Camping with Di, Blackberry, Mario, Soul sisters, Wanna dual? Get to work girl!, Moped expeditions, Kathy's parties, He ate Lisa's Jolly giant, Pam in the snow, rats Boom Boom Boom, pink, toastermobile, Freddy Kruger, getting killed by Kenny everyday! Drop me off here, motorcycle mama, strawberryfields, Dead ham and live sausage, I'm not home, wipe it with a pillow, Camping with Shelly, Cheryl, 17 or 20? Chell, Jerry, Siamese twins Fido, and rover, pipi and the capered avenger, watch-out for sand frank! I love MT, August 30 2:00 am, Junior prom, walking in the rain, Brat! Do I have to eat it? Thank you to all my friends, good times with all, none forgotten.

AMBITION: To surf on top of a McCabe truck with Dub at the wheel and Angie near the headlight, drinking a diet coke and catching the wave.

Missy

Academic



Eric Paiva

32 Shores St.

MEMORIES: E.W. rejected by J.D. J.N.'s "cartoon" class. Mr. Praga's "screwball" study with Liz, Jessica, Glen, and Laurie. The lunch table with Liz, Tracy, Doris, Lisa, Sue, Julie, Terry, S.A.'s ducky mouse. 3rd floor girls bathroom. Sending flowers to J.F. The fort area. L.J., J.B., M.M., M.M., D.M., D.F., A.C., J.P., K.P., T.C., F.T., J.G., K.G., K.S., K.M., L.P., J.H., D.G., T.F., J.P., G.M., B.V., L.B., L.W., J.P., J+CR, T.M., G.H., S.A., R.A. Mr. Praga, J.N.

AMBITION: To live a normal and happy life.

THS

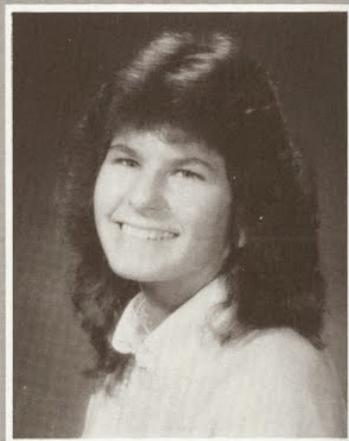


Maria E. Palma

50 Paul Bunker Drive

Academic
MEMORIES: Thanks to my Mom and my brother Rick. Richie C. 1-19-87. All the great times we shared together. Thanks for always being there and being my best friend. Love you T.H.S. dance "Can I take you home?" All my friends crazy for all: C.A., G.R., W.C., B.M., E.R., J.R., M.F., T.I., J.M., C.F., W.R., L.B., R.O., Sassy O. I didn't forget your Car Palace "Faka" Rocky Point with Kim Mc, B.M., K.C.; C.A. and R.C. getting kicked out of the haunted house. Halloween '86 under the bridge. Gina is it wet or is it dry? Freshman year always going out with Iyonne R. and getting in trouble. Sophomore year, class with Ms. Allenchey. Junior Prom with Richie, junior year trying to deal with freshman. My birthday Party (86). Boston, New York. "Burger King" (Guatemala) Can't forget you!

AMBITION: Go to college, be successful and always be "Happy."



Cheryl Parent

29 Ellen Rd.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics I, II (co-captain), III (captain), IV, Journal Staff, Living Drama IV, Ski Club.

MEMORIES: DARRELL, 3/6/86 — I Love You, junior prom with Kim and Tim, Cruising the city at 2 am with K.P., T.M., D.C. — Chinese food in the dark. "Do you know what you are eating?". Camping with Shelly, Gina, Missy (17+up, how many were there), Skiling with Missy, Mike, Dave, 3/20/87. Can't fight this feeling; Where's the party — C.F., K.K., M.O., S.P. All my friends — thanks for everything. Caldor's Crue, Kelly's cookout, D.C.'s senior prom, D-block junior year with Cheryl. Call me back in twenty minutes. Good times with Kathy, Canada '86, Old Munich, running around the outside of our hotel in zero degree weather, wearing bathing suits — to find out the pool was closed. Drive-in with Darrell. Golfing 7/3/87. Good times with M.R., D.B., M.W. Camping 8/28-8/30/87. Talked with Cheryl 8/25/87, that was close. Florida with Missy, let me tell you about "the band." Bon Jovi, Motley Crue concerts. My best friend Missy — thanks for everything. Thanks to Mom, Dad and Mike — I love you. AMBITION: To become a physical therapist and live each day to the fullest.



Lucy

Standard/General/Business

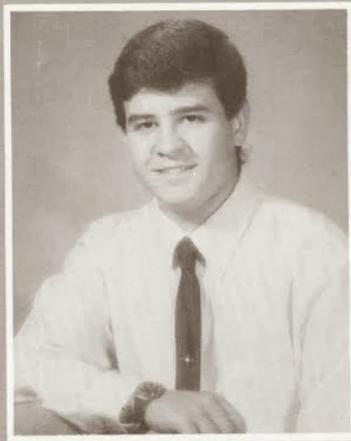
MEMORIES: Arts Bakery, Weir St. Gang T.R., M.R., L.A., P.L., G.C., J.D., Wash. Bakery H.P., H.D., D.B., S.L., C.P., G.N. Johnson and Whales with L.T., L.M., M.R., A.R., T.C., C.D. STUCK at Rocky Woods with K.C. skipping school. Breakfast Club, C.D., H.D., S.F., L.M. (Tas Tom Funny) (Maria dos Tomates) Elevator with N.B., A.R., M.R. Mr. R's office practice. E block with M.R., P.B., C.B. (Nao me digas) eu tou-te a dizer by Helen Demelo. E. Pole with L.D., A.B., M.L. S.B. Bus #5.

AMBITION: To find my construction man!



Lori L. Pearson
33 Range Avenue
ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Baseball I (Coyle), Jazz Band III
MEMORIES: Lori 12-21-86; Frosh and Soph year at Coyle, the worst years of my life. The wild and partying times at PCC '84-'85. Scorpions '84; John Cafferty '85, Night Ranger and Great White '87, Huey Lewis '87, My B.C. Rich Mockingbird Bass and Yamaha Amp and all the awesome music playing it. The Band, "Bad Habit", Rick T, Scott S., Jeff H., Mike R., and myself. What an awesome lineup for a band. The people at Shaw's; J.L., P.M., T.G., S.A., and the relaxed milkshake. Thanks a lot guys. Lori Salley. All those great times, Newport beach 5-87 with "Mom" getting a flat and stuck there until 7:30, playing baseball with a shoe and football. The Jr. Prom with Lori, Going to H.B. after her 16th birthday. Working for her father, what a "CRAZY MAN." Thanks for the fun "Dad." 7-9, 19; 8-14; 10-17. I don't know how to thank you, you're the best, I Love You. Thanks for loving me back. Mom and Dad you're the greatest, I wouldn't trade you for anything. Well... Mo, I love you both. My '74 Olds, what a beast, front seat. Bye!

AMBITION: To be a Rock-n-Roll Musician (Bass Guitarist) or C.P.A. and own my own business, but either way to marry, love, and live a happy life with Lori.



Robert Peixoto
11 Floral St.
General
ACTIVITIES: Soccer
MEMORIES: All of my good and not so good friends (you know who you are); going to Woodies Hole with antifreeze; Hey, who put ben gay in my ear; B.H. and the refs; golfing and fishing in the rain; When N.M. wouldn't jump from the plank in P.A.; Putting T.L.'s sneakers in the shower; When Riffer pulled G.M.'s shorts down; getting stopped by cops in the graveyard; water fights in Mrs. Arruda's room; getting lost in Roxbury; sleeping in Jr. English class; suicide squad; getting caught chewing gum in Flynn's class. Just hanging around.
AMBITION: To go to college and become rich and successful.

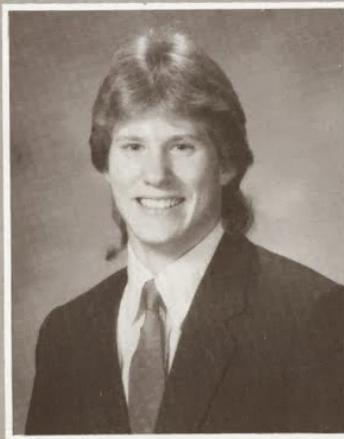
Tina Louise Parker

13 Cedar St.

MEMORIES: When I first met M.M. over L.K.'s house. Getting engaged to M.M. When my best friend L.K. came to T.H.S. to visit. Having fun at the bowling alley with M.M. Visiting my grandfather with my family and best friend. Going to the beach with M.M. and L.K. Going fishing with M.M., L.K. and B.K. Going to Capron Park with M.M., L.K., K.M. and E.P. Skipping school with M.M., L.K., D.M., F.P., S.C. Having fun in gym with N.C., L.S. and E.R. Working at the hospital with C.M. Going to the Red Eye concert with L.K., F.P. and H.C. Meeting R.D. at Capron Park with L.K. Going for rides with M.M.

AMBITION: To marry Mike M. and raise a family

Teen
General



88



Reneé Pepin
53 Winslow Drive
ACTIVITIES: Cooking, Sewing, Exercising, Riding Bikes
MEMORIES: The summer of '87 was the best — when my brother left home. Take care Susie, Suzy, Nicole, Carol. I hope what you're looking for in the future of your success. Hope you take care of yourself too, Mrs. Chadwick, you helped me through good and bad times. I'll miss you and all my friends. Summer was also great because my friends and I stayed out late and went to parties.
AMBITION: My ambition is to see my mother finally get her own business or with a friend open a tailoring shop.



Lynnette A. Pereira

Standard

MEMORIES: Greg; Nov 8, 1985 (I love You)! Mom, Dad, Dave, Mich, Den, and Weeza, thank you for everything and I love you all. My friends E-boy, Fluff, Jeff T., J.B., A.P., S.M., T.C., L.W., S.A., J.M., T.C., Lump, J.F., Pinhead, G.M., and D.P. Junior yr. Eng. with L.C. Ch. Dev. with K.L., K.B., and A.M. Special times with Greg. Caught by the cops twice. feather. My head! Parties with Amy and others. Barnsle, Warfield, Thorpe family. French Fries in the rug. Ninja, think we ain't think we won't! Skipping with S.M., A.P., T.C., G.A.; ahh a snake!! K.B. (her unforgettable experience with J.P.). Dead Shows 87. Madision with G.G. and M.T. still can't figure it out. What a long strange trip it's been. Vermont. Alec! Nothing left to do but smile, smile, smile... Grandma and Grandpa, love yah!

AMBITION: To fulfill my dreams and get a Terrapin.

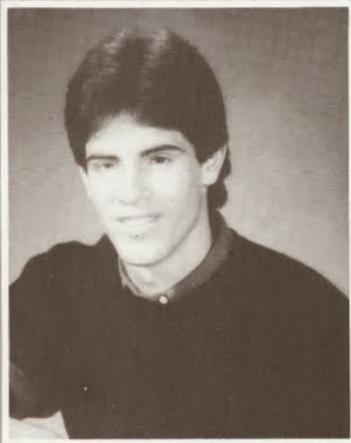
Paula Pelletier

64 Kilmer Ave.

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics I-IV, captain IV
MEMORIES: Paul, Jerry the Pig, wallpapering my room with Paul. The summer of '85" with Dawn. All the good times in gymnastics with C.P., N.B., K.V., V.B., L.A., K.J. 11/2/86 Journey (I won't cry), 9/7/87 The Grateful Dead??!! Quincy my pup, all my old friends D.H., K.M., R.C., K.P., K.S. (Smitty), Look Dawn I found someone's glasses. The BLOB at Goosebury Beach with B.H. and E.C. All my friends from Friendly's. The monkey that ate Paul's keychain. Rambo in the library, water fight weekend, my best Buddy Rich, carrying the spring board with N.B. YOO BET!! camping with Paul, Sammy the Bird, Heidi, that dog is so huge. North Carolina with Dawn & the family, falling in the mountain stream. The bus depo bathroom, getting lost in E. Taunton with Paul after the Sr. Prom. My mother the party animal, Halloween night '87, vault-void, cleaning the laundry room? Thanks everyone.
AMBITION: To Beat it on Down to the Promised Land where there is No Cold Rain or Snow so I can learn the Mississippi Half-Step and never have the Stella Blue's.





Derek Perry
170 Power St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Hockey I-IV, Baseball I, II, IV, Class President II, Class Treasurer IV, Student Council II, IV, Journal Staff, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee, Advisory Board.
MEMORIES: All my friends especially 9/10/85 with Mary: my buddy. Camp Kirkland '85, Camp '87 Giuseppes' fine food, Dickies' pipe, the wandering trail, Eddy Trainer "8-0-1." It's been real Mr. Higgins, nice clip Castle Oct. 31, 1986 THE BIG CRASH, who's "81? Scott, where's your wife? Riding with Kaluka. Getting killed in every hockey game. Store 24 round up, want some chew Scott? New Year's Eve '85, '86. Mary, you lost the bet so pay up!! Marco is. Chatham, Sinbad, my new yoda. D&D 2/2/86. Monza doesn't rule. Hey Doug, Pigeon good friends: #2, #12, #10, #31, #33, #57, #67, #81, #87, #88, #77. MO-HANK-SWEAR TO GOD! The crazy Kings, thank you, Mary, for everything especially in Marco & Chatham, our awesome Jr. Prom, 4th of July with Mary. Horseneck Beach, A block jr. year with all the guys in Januse's room. Scavenger Hunt, Celtics rally, Rocha's parties with Riff, Dickie, Jeff, Bernard. Hey Scott, it's over. Thanks Mom; Dad, Lori and Gina for putting up with me for the last four years.
AMBITION: To be the first person in my family to complete four years of college and to succeed in whatever I choose to do.

Jean Petersen
104 Titicut Rd.

Academic/Business
MEMORIES: I love you, Scott, ... Friends ... Kath, Sue, Shel, Carol, Heath, Karyn, Lucy, Paula, Mom and Dad, Gregg, Hillary, K.P., C.P., C.F., R.S., M.V., L.F., T.K., L.P., G.C., with love Nana and Papa. I love you!!! Bickfords bound ... Bonfire in woods ... Swansea mall 6/11/87 squirt gun fights ... Nantasket with S.R., K.S., Blast talks on rocks ... chats with Sue and Shel at movies ... NH with Scott ... Halloween '87 hit me, hit me. Glappy, Scordis and Gott ... A+B block Jr.-Sr. year (S.R., K.S., S.S.). She ran on with S.G. Bathroom with S.G., Weekend in Plymouth with S.G., Chicken fights, close encounters with tree, snowstorms, HoJo's, (Mr. Happy) ha ha. Campground with S.G., G.C., and K.M. Full moon at campground 10/24/87. I love you, Mom.
AMBITION: To become an executive secretary and to be the fourth contestant on "The Price is Right."

Beannie

Academic/Business

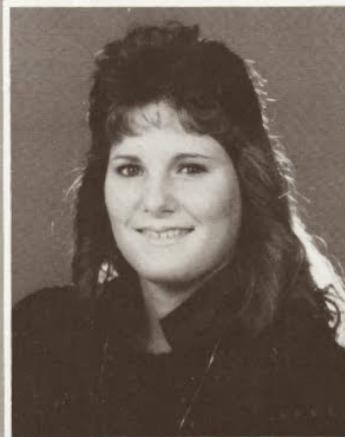
Standard



Lisa Marie Pierce
519 Staples St.

P.J.
Standard

ACTIVITIES: D-house Aide, Child Care.
MEMORIES: Mom, thanks for everything, I love you! "RICH, I love you!" "My new life with the Rogers," I'll never forget it, thanks! To my brothers, I love you! B.K., Lounger gang, T.R., N.T., D.M., J.B., C.B., K.S., M.C., T.M., L.H., B.T., R.S., D.F., C.F., B.G., S.T., K.B., C.T., R.L., T.M., K.B., J.B., D.M., and everybody else I forgot! "M.L. — R.I.P." "D-block Fresh. Yr. A-block Jr. Yr. "Who's lent?" "Mr. Lefty." "No problem." All the parties and nights at Bickfords (sausages). B.V.O. 10/18/85 C.M.'s — 9/4/87, 10/11/87. Off road — 10/17/87, 10/23/87. "You don't know what you are doing to me!" "I can't feel it, Hon!" "Wynn + Wynn. Night Ranger 8/10/87. Broken Mirror. "No gas." "On the Phone." Mrs. Matthews. Mr. Saia.
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do. And to marry Rich and have a family.



Kimberly Ann Pimental
21 Erin Dr.

Academic
Standard

MEMORIES: TIM, Mom and Dad, Thank You, I love you. My friends: C.P., P.P., J.P., T.P., S.S., K.V., L.N. Thank you all. Shopping at Shaws at 11:00 pm with Tracy. Me and Tracy at my house/Knock on window. My dog skip, Tracy, Tim is going to kill me! The pizza and stop sign! Me and Tim forever. "Memorial Day." Jr. prom with Cheryl and Darrell/Golf course at 2 am, Chinese food. Me and Cheryl at Tim's party/Tracy, I have to go, I can't wait! Me, Tracy/Lost on golf course/someone is going to kill us! The bird, dog and car. Tim, my best friend I could ever have, I Love You!
AMBITION: To become a Veterinarian Technician. To marry Tim and live a long fulfilling, happy life.



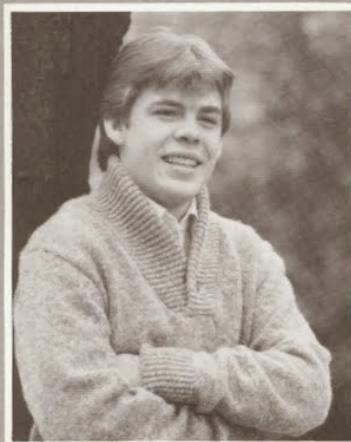
Nikki
21 Marvel St.

Nikki
Academic
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Junior Prom and Senior Prom Committee.
MEMORIES: This is X-block Mrs. Thurman! Pigeon! Chez. No Maybe? Me and Alice! Chip and Dale! My superball Rock Marcell! El Torito's. Child Dev. Cruisin' in my car with Psycho, the wildwoman, a man. Corrupting people. Burger King, Burger Queen. Friesbe! Hoss. Squirt guns. Sally, my friends at Truccis, Angela, Ann, Sue, Cyn, Jenn, Missy, Peace Goddess! My sixteenth birthday party and Bill B. Beep. Ang's party and the shower! Joe my buddy! Tiger Den. Fun times with Bob. Nancy's car, not starting. Achoo! P.O.A., S.B., P.H.P. Missy saying Figh in the lunchroom.
AMBITION: To work with children and to always keep everyone smiling.



THS



Jerry
68 W. Britannia St. Standard/Business
ACTIVITIES: None as of yet.
MEMORIES: Freshman year at THS. Roller Skating with friends. I want to extend my thanks to this list of people who helped me make a decision on coming back to school after quitting a year ago. These people are as follows: L.R., H.P., M.P., C.D., T.D., K.G. My U.S. Marines Recruiter, SSGT Paul Berardo. Mr. P at BR. I want to send a special thanks to 5 very special people, in my life. They are my mom, dad, and little sister Helen, and brother Mike, and the biggest influence in returning to school my oldest but littlest sister Lynn. Thanks for all the confidence and drive toward a great graduation day. I want to say thanks for everything, everyone ... love me.
AMBITION: To be one of the world's finest U.S. Marines and make my life what I want it to be.

Beannie
104 Titicut Rd.

Academic/Business

Standard

MEMORIES: I love you, Scott, ... Friends ... Kath, Sue, Shel, Carol, Heath, Karyn, Lucy, Paula, Mom and Dad, Gregg, Hillary, K.P., C.P., C.F., R.S., M.V., L.F., T.K., L.P., G.C., with love Nana and Papa. I love you!!! Bickfords bound ... Bonfire in woods ... Swansea mall 6/11/87 squirt gun fights ... Nantasket with S.R., K.S., Blast talks on rocks ... chats with Sue and Shel at movies ... NH with Scott ... Halloween '87 hit me, hit me. Glappy, Scordis and Gott ... A+B block Jr.-Sr. year (S.R., K.S., S.S.). She ran on with S.G. Bathroom with S.G., Weekend in Plymouth with S.G., Chicken fights, close encounters with tree, snowstorms, HoJo's, (Mr. Happy) ha ha. Campground with S.G., G.C., and K.M. Full moon at campground 10/24/87. I love you, Mom.
AMBITION: To become an executive secretary and to be the fourth contestant on "The Price is Right."

Beannie

Academic/Business

Standard





Jason Reed Pollard
158 Highland St.
ACTIVITIES: V-Swim Team I-IV, X-Country II-III, Spring Track I-II, Tennis III-IV, Ski Club I-IV
MEMORIES: The goon squad — meatheads. Naw I'm just goofin' ya. Halloween 86 (K.F. M.T. S.R. S.L. J.K.) and eggs. Chestnut. And now for something completely different. Boston (Quincy Adams). The man possessed at my house. Hortons. INXS (C.B.), NO! ION (Sm) Q2, overheated. Sledding (CB, SC), REM, The Smiths, David Bowie, Alan Jones. This is Leprosy! "I didn't do nothin' man." Would you like a plain or sugar cone? Monty Python and the Holy Grail. Pee-Wee.
AMBITION: To lead a long and successful life.



Abel Poirier
354 Washington St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Cross-Country 1-4, Captain 3-4, Winter Track 2-4, Spring Track 2-4, Basketball I, Home Room Rep 2.
MEMORIES: Working at the "Y", The Old "Y" Gang, Winks look away serve Saulty girl problems, Rick — "He'll make it," Guppy — "Grab the net", The Council — "God Bless our Flag", Rocha — "Any Boga", Accounting with DP — "You got that? You cheat-ed!!" Going to the track — "I'm eating for free", Robens in computers class, Jr. English Class Decorating for the Jr. Prom, The track at Harvard, Getting stuck on the balcony at TUFTS, Crashing with McElroy in the parking lot — "Kris, Someday we'll look back at this and laugh" "Hey Geek" My donut at the OCL Meet, Boyars Party, Bonny's Party, The Seagull Looking for M. Bernard, Boston with Jen. So long THS, it's been real, it's been fun, and yea it's been real fun!!!
AMBITION: To be proud after all is said and done, and to throw one down



Richard D. Potter
268 Somerset Ave. Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Sleeping
MEMORIES: L.B., N.G., M.S., J.L., T.A., L.R., R.J., D.L., T.C., P.C., Diane, Mr. Watson (jun. yr.), Nerves, Gus, Daavael, F.B., Soupdish, Mr. Moran's E. Taunton jokes, Scuba, Middleboro, Somerset, the Cape, "The Ave", Benny's B. King, O.T. Donuts, V. Halen, M. Crue, W. Snake concerts, the awesome Aspen, the hemans, Concord, L.B.'s ricebenders, Buddy, 9c H.J.Y. Ketchup, "... it's okay, life goes on."
AMBITION: To expect the unexpected.

88



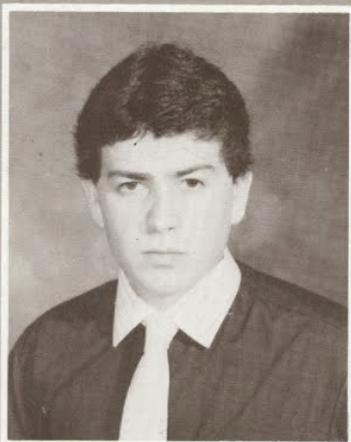
Juliette Randall
343 School St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: DECA, Drama Club, Chorus, The bathroom and looking for Joe.
MEMORIES: Billy Idol Concert, Capeway (drip), Bonnie, A.S., L.R., M.O., M.B. 10/16/87 — Bucket! Unemployment Building, Shannon, Bart and Mr. Bunny, Ellen, Coyle, Bliss, Poor Farm, "The infamous ..." Leaving Ellen's house, Trust me, Emma's, The Green, Shopping Cart, One nighters and all nighters, "We're on a roll now!" Terrorists forever, The fort, Painting (and wearing) the cellar, Bill's house, "Avondes rapports," 1, 2, 3, 4, The train, Cabs, E.D. knows the best bushes, Jeanine — What? Wake Up calls, Fernandes runs with Shannon, Heave-ho! "Just go straight," Experiencing the darkness, sidewalks — 70 mph, Never mind, E-block 87, Pippi and the caped avenger, Buzz, E.T., Mansfield, The bathroom (what a place!), Barnlofts, Knots — got an itch? Dad and California, "Hey baby, wanna ride?" Those were the days, Mom and Dylan.
AMBITION: To rule the world, To combine anarchy and peace into one, Not to get lost, To turn 21, To own and manage an extremely successful, 50's style restaurant with Shannon and give Hard Rock Cafe some competition.



Natalie Raposa
18 Second St. Standard/Business
ACTIVITIES: DECA (Store Manager), Land Surfin', Dancing, Polo Chess, Strip Poker, Burping, Brushing Teeth, Flying in the Star Trek Enterprise, Waxing my car, Cleaning my room
MEMORIES: You juicy beast, you! Library C Block (they're heavy got do something w/ them) Hey Pigeon!, Isn't that special, Enough sugar, Jen (Bickfords) Hey Peblo, Surfin' w/Jen (Wipe Out), Swanssea Mall — Nancy, Dan, + Me, Junior Prom (Charlie Spit at me), Everybody at my house, the Closet, Big Smile, No legs, Bunch at Lunch, Jen, let's skip A Block, Robyn, Jen, Jana, I'm Gumbi Damit, Computer Awe, B house backstairs, "LA BAMBAA" L.R., J.S., N.A., D.O., B.C., J.F., A.R., A.C., L.W., S.T., K.B., R.J., K.T., R.A., N.P., S.S., A.A., S.B., M.R., M.M., P.S., B.C., L.R., L.F., H.W., C.B., — J.S., N.A., + ME Football games (No Voice) Library w/Ann Milka, "Keep Dancing on tables," Then the Big Brown Shark came, TO ALL MY FRIENDS, LOVE YA, Best Wishes, + AWESOME Future, Hawaii — 5-0 Oldie's But goodies! Hungry tomato Thanks Mom + Dad I love you both.
AMBITION: Marry Larry Richards + run or own my own store (Big Time Business women) + to grow + learn why people pick wedges.

Shelly Lynn Prairie
309 Weir St.
ACTIVITIES: Childcare, C.A.P.P., World Affairs Club, Torch, Yearbook staff.
MEMORIES: B/F G.D., M.O., D.M., C.P., Melissa and Jen Borden, Lindsey 10/26/87, K.M., S.R., Algea and Shellstone, S.B., B.H., K.K., M.T., H.S., Jenry, M.R., Dub, Joy, R.T., B.S., C.F., "Pull Over" (blinker lights siren), Me? Hi, Mom; M.O., overnight; hickies, Fido and Rover; BP dance; too much cologne! Jump through the window! Basketball II; volleyball III; camping with G.D., M.O., C.P., Capron Park Llama Mama, Mark M. party (where?) moped; mom's car; poptarts; Missy trying Gram's car, M.O., 6 mile run from home, I know don't say it; I ring, hiccups sock in my pants, B, C, D-block jr. yr.
AMBITION: To always smile and stay out of accidents





Anthony Reis
72 Ingell St.

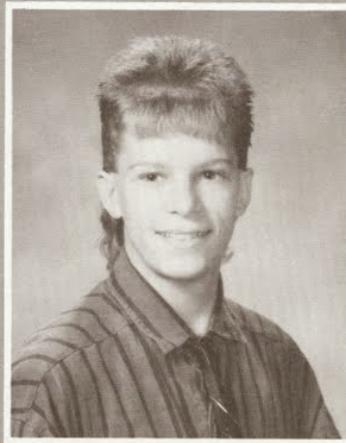
ACTIVITIES: Soccer: JV I, Varsity II, III, IV, Tennis IV.
MEMORIES: 1st day of school freshman yr. HELP... career high 22 pts in a single game for S. Heart basketball. Portuguese class F-block soph. yr. with L.D., S.M., S.T. ... Started playing soccer at the age of 9 ... night of 10/21/86 with Liz S., what a night, scoring winning goal in 2-1 win at Hingham, Tallie from Middleboro. My brother Louie, Us (THS) losing only 4-3 vs. P.C., what an exciting game. Dale M., Troy E., Sean R. ... tas crazy. Expert concert R.P. us (TSJ) beating T. Eagles 2-1 and tying them 1-1 in 87. Winning 5 times on Sportslocker (Trivia) WLNE TV 6. Playing tennis (my 2nd favorite sport), you're the greatest mom ... partying, once in a while ... U2 concert at S.S. M.I. S.L. game at P.C.C. 1st day of school sr. yr. I got lost ha-ha-ha. "7" wearing an earring. The prayer. Riffa (C.B.); I kid you not, soccer #1. X-mas time. Michael Anthony's Ltd. — Hair Designs I hate term papers, who doesn't? meeting Bobby Orr ... sr. yr. was awesome. 100 pushups a day, everyday.
AMBITION: To someday meet Diego Maradona and to just grow 3 more inches.

Tony
Academic



Susan M. Reis

89 Dighton Avenue
Academic/Business
ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I & IV, Journal Staff
MEMORIES: Thank Mom & Dad, friends: C.F., J.P., K.M., K.M., H.W., K.K., S.S., C.P., C.Z., M.V., B.R., A.C., B.S., C.E., J.M., P.B. "I LOVE U", Nantasket — Chats on the rocks with Beany & Kath, 3, 2, 1 ... Wong Dongs, I'll give you a ride and one-half, flip for him Jay — he's tall, Monte Carlo — yeah! Party "Naked", Braintree Side walks, crashing Sr. Prom with Cheryl, Summer of '87. The Love Boat! Skinny Dipping, X block with Karyn, A block Jr. & Sr. year, Horseneck blowout — Route 23 girls, Halloween '87 ... blast, Studley ... M.V., It's Lancer! Chats with Beany and Shel at movies, Let's go skiing, Chinese food — 12:01:15, Name Game, Bickford's bound, HoJo's, Isn't that extra special! "I want a hug — Now — and a kiss." Sorry Chris about car, casually look back, accident 10-14-87, Nature walks, HIT ME HIT ME! BP dance, Rifle range, License and Registration — isn't that your Mom, Shel? My poor animals!!
AMBITION: To be the next first contestant on The Price Is Right.



Joseph Rego
31 Park St. Academic/Standard
MEMORIES: Mr. Verre F-block 87, Best Class, J.V. K.T. L.T. M.H. A.P. S.A., ... Pumpkin Hunt 10/11/87. Scavenger Hunt 10/22/87. Dever. Decoys and Weasels parties. Truccis. P.M. T.B., S.L., T.F., L.D., K.F., S.P., M.F., E.K., M.S., and everybody else who works there. Park News. Park News gang. J.V. J.L. Riff, D.C., R.M., P.W., D.G., K.C., T.B., B.J., A.S., W.C., D.C., T.S., J.M., and everybody who hung around ... Meet at Park News. N.H. 87 with N.S. R.R. ... Got a light. Rawbide. Hey Pigeon. Bizz Hawken Rules. Rego, when you getting a car? Summer of 87. Herb. Celtics #1. Ha Dickie ... Parties at J.L., P.W., D.C. Riffs. Halloween 86, Halloween 87. Burger King. Me and Paul Martin at Truccis 6/27/87 ... J.R., H.R., X-block. Me and J.L. shotgunning. Canada 84. To mom and dad and all my brothers and sisters, I couldn't have done it without you. Thank you. High School was the best time I ever had. It was really great.
AMBITION: To go on to college and be successful

THS



Wilberson Reyes
49 Kilmer Ave. Standard
ACTIVITIES: Basketball, Baseball, Spring Track, Tiger Den with Mrs. Pratt (I'll never forget you).
MEMORIES: Going to play basketball with Peter M., Kenny T. and Bobby T. Going out with Debbie H. thanks for the good times (sorry for messing up). Planning a party with Peter and never found Peter for it. Freshman yr. with Joel R. in the back of the room in Spanish class. Sue C., Ann A., Diane B., Ralph F., Ralph and playing in the basketball league at the Boys' Club with Hann W., Jeff B., Bobby S., Mark., Manny B., Joe S., Scott B., John P., Asking Peter to take me to Fall River to see my sweet girl Fatima. She's def. Playing flag football with Peter M., Kenny T., Keith C., Wayne C., Dale O., Bill D., Louie M., and most of all cricket Martin (and his team). I'll never forget you Michaela L. and Sandy B. and Debbie S.
AMBITION: To become a chef and get married with Fatima (love ya) and hope to see all my friends at our class reunion. See ya!



Photo Not Available

Maria L. Resende
44 Oakridge Drive Standard/Business
MEMORIES: 1st day of freshman year. C.D., "It's raining" A.R. and R.R. in homeroom. H.F. and J.M.'s bridal shower, wedding and Plymouth Rock. "Ponderosa to Burger King" Art's Bakery, Weir St. gang. Getting engaged to P.P. Mr. R's office practice A-block with P.B. and C.S. My car an Escort. L.P.'s "Cuza me, thank you." L.A. calling me Maria. Having gym with A.R., C.D., A.F. All my friends: D.B., N.S., C.D., L.M., H.D., A.R., A.D., L.P.
AMBITION: To marry P.P. and to pursue my unknown career.

Laura

Cuddleups
Standard

Laura Riberdy
9 Fifth Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Getting up in the morning.
MEMORIES: Brian James staring into my eyes! The Lords of the New Church rule! Mommy, Mommy, I got scabies. Rat called me! Why didn't I go to see Faster Pussycat? Boston night life. Where is Mass Ave? C.B., D.B., K.G., S.S., S.P., J.R., M.B., K.C., J.C., M.S., S.Z. Did you hear about Bill Wyman? Naaa. Is Keith Richards really a drug addict? Salem, you're sweet. Peace love and vegetable rights! Suicidal Tendencies. I adopted Stiv! Mr. Lincoln, Miss Allene etc. Truth is the sword of us all.
AMBITION: To become a psychologist. Find a place to fit my wardrobe. Open people's minds with a crowbar. Move to Boston and never come back.



Richard Robens
1094 Somerset Ave.

Academic — Standard
ACTIVITIES: V-Soccer I-IV, captain III, IV, Winter Track II, III, Spring

Track II

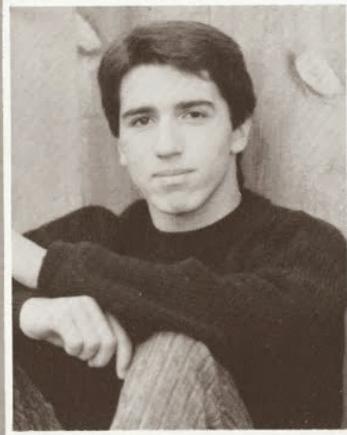
MEMORIES: All my classes and all the teachers. The Soccer team. Running at Harvard and B.U. The Away Games, all the coaches; Mr. Januse's class. You Vipers, Jerk Jocks, all the names Mr. Januse would call us. All my friends K.S., B.H., M.V., AL, Rocha, D.M., Mutt, Abel, K.M., Juniors, A.D.P. Football games B.K. Going to parties and getting lost. Car Palace: T.H.S. Dances; B.P. Dances, The bus ride home after the games. Watching the football games. Mr. Chaves golfing, Feasts, going to the beach. My family "you're all great." Swansea Mall; Skiing, the Field hockey team thanks coach "I don't want to run" "I am so nervous" THANKS EVERYONE

AMBITION: To live life as great as I can and to have fun doing it.



Rick Academic

Academic



Adelia Rocha

15 Union St.

Standard/General/Business
MEMORIES: Going to Boston with T.C. and C.D. Being in the same homeroom with M.R. for 4 years. Working with V.P. at K-Mart. Mr. R's office practice class. Going to Johnson Whalen with M.R., L.M., L.P., C.D., T.C., and A.D. L.P. with the construction workers. Going to McD's with V.P., M.C., S.P., and I.R. M.C. with "Queridas" V.P. "Maybe, maybe not" and "Poca" Going to the "Park" with V.P., M.C., S.P., and I.R. Going to the Halloween dance with V.P., I.R., E.R., and P.S.

AMBITION: To be a successful secretary. To live a good and happy life.

Cynthia Riendeau
24 Mary Drive Academic
MEMORIES: All my friends J.L., B.B., B.R., K.M., L.R., C.J., S.R., K.M. etc. Conoe River the good times; Providence "Hey ugly" J.L.; Breakfast at Bickford's; "... I told the man in the jeep" C.J.; 4 Wheeling in L.R.'s car; Norton Pits; Kate "Watch your balls . . ."; Chris's Parties; "fire alarm." Rocky Point with C.J., J.L.; "buck five," "Blow out . . . with L.R., B.B.;" Getting lost; Providence, who knows where; Classes with B.B., C.J., L.R.; always winning "stunt woman"; Def Leppard, Tesla "Walking into windows" Aerosmith, Dokken; All the people at Grossman's; "Route 23 Girls." "Horseneck parties, 'when we made it'." B.T. '87 good times and bad. "Weekend Pass", Partying; D.S. Johnson. Mom, Dad, Chris and of course Rascal. To Be Continued . . .
AMBITION: to go to college, be happy and continue having good times with my friends.

88

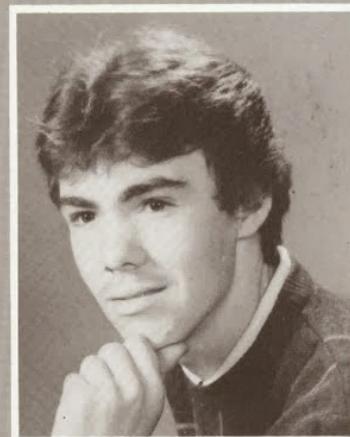


Sean David Rocha
378 Seckell St.

Academic — Standard
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country III, IV, Basketball II, IV, Tennis II, Spring Track II.

MEMORIES: Heather. My friends, K.F., J.P., J.K., S.L., J.D., D.M., M.B., A.P., C.S., J.N., C.M., D.H. (Dave), Ft. Lauderdale 86-87 (516) with K.F., D.M. You've got more problems than a mathbook. Sure, Super Stop and Shop with K.F., J.K. 4 in the morning with the Red Sox with K.F., S.L., M.T. Rats as big as cats. The man possessed at J.P. K.F. going off at Friendly's. It all started with shoulder shoulder. K.F.'s hidden talent. Skippers toenails! The Storsveen weekend with K.F. Yesterday's Stinks. A.P. any boogers? Sophomore Spanish class. Sophomore party. Junior prom RC B-chicks, Halloween 86, with J.P., K.F., S.L., J.D., M.T. Party with the Crimson. Scavenger Hunt 87 with M.B., D.M., C.S., D.H. Boston, vintage S.L. Stranded in Boston. Talks with J.P., C.B., S.C., Mr. Emond's class with D.C., B.H. Chem and Psy. classes with C.L. All league meets at Hingham 87. Our videos. Talks with K.F. Weird Science, Monty Python, and now for something completely different. Good times with P.L., R.G., J.O., D.B., C.B., S.M., L.B., S.C. McKenna flipping out at me, J.P., and A.P. A.P. look out for those seagulls! Cape Cod 87 with K.F., D.M. (2) Bryan Adams, The Outfield. My parents; thanks for your support, I love you both!
AMBITION: College; and live a long happy and successful life. Also to find out if there really is something fun to do in Taunton.

Ronnie Rodrigues
35 Cherry Avenue Academic — Standard
MEMORIES: Burger King with J.T., D.T. Salve's Wood Shop with L.F., S.S., M.S. "Feather" Mr. Nunan's F block Power Tech class. Mr. Januse's English class. Rick's car in Januse's class for three months. Ice skating with J.T., D.T., A.H., K.M. In the cemetery with L.T. Mr. LaPresti's Wood Shop, Palumbo. Jughead Rich L.F., R.P., Ken, A.L., T.F. — Fishing and golfing in the rain with R.P., F.L., F.C., J.G., S.S., J.M.
AMBITION: To be an auto mechanic



Gina Rodriguez
53 Paul Bunker Drive Standard — Business
MEMORIES: Pep Squad I, Spanish Club III & IV
ACTIVITIES: Chillin' with the gang. My best friends Maria, Choli, Marty. My friends over the years: T.T., S.T., M.J. E block Todd, your fake! Queer Prince "Purple Rain" That's Out. Maria is it wet or is it dry! Mom and Dad thanks for all your support! I Love You! My brother! Thanks for everything. My sisters Emily, Ivonne, Maria! My Nephews: Tanya, Macho and Juan Jr. Partin' with M.P., R.C., C.A., B.M., M.F., J.R. Junior Prom '87 Def. Chris thanks for being my friend! Def Jam Tour! Fresh . . . Partin' in Providence with M.S. Mrs. C. Eao no se dice!

AMBITION: To be the future Dear Abby of the world.



Elsa Iris Roman
159 Washington Street
ACTIVITIES: DECA
MEMORIES: Thanks to my mom for helping me through school. My sisters and my brother. Love you all! Spanish classes with my friends; Tammy T., my cuz Wibi, M.J., Rocky Point — 87. Fresh Parties, Going to New Bedford on weekends. Other friends Titi O., Moya M., M.V., L.R., T.I., A.M., S.T., Missy T., Anita Hanson, D.G., A.P., E.P., and my other Puerto Rican friends. Puerto Rico #1, Word! Que Pasa!! I'm going to miss bugging J.M., E.R.
AMBITION: Business or law school and someday move to Florida.

"Els"
Academic/Business



Tracey Lee Rogers
519 Staples St. E. Taunton
ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Bay State Grads, Child Care, Partying (every Saturday)

MEMORIES: Thanks to my whole family, for everything! T.M., L.P., N.T., J.B., D.N., D.C., G.M., C.W., S.K., J.J., R.P., R.L., G.P., D.M., B.D., D.D., W.W., S.P., J.D., A.M., R.B., and everyone else I forgot. All the parties with the B.K. Gang, late nights at Bickford's (Sausages) "What time is it?" "Len" M.C., "On the phone" ISUZU PUP "87" J.B. Trying to find Horseneck w/B.D. "Shaved Steak" B.K.W. "Bahama Mama" w/D.N. "Mailbox" getting suspended by Mr. Tripp! C Block Freshman yr. w/T.M., D.R., R.P. "GATRA BGS" D Block freshman yr. "PUICK" Onset w/Tim "Are we having fun yet" 9/16/87 JDR, the prom. "Walk this way", J.J., L.P., R.L., getting a flat tire w/D.M. John Cafferty w/M.C. & D.R. 4/11/87 "Boston '87" "Night Ranger" "Starship" 4-wheeling w/R.M., L.P., & D.M. 7/11/86 "Monte Carlo SS 3/28/87" "Capeway" "B.K. Lounge Chicken Fight" and all the good times I have after this paper is turned in!
AMBITION: To live long, wild & free and to someday fulfill my wildest dreams!!

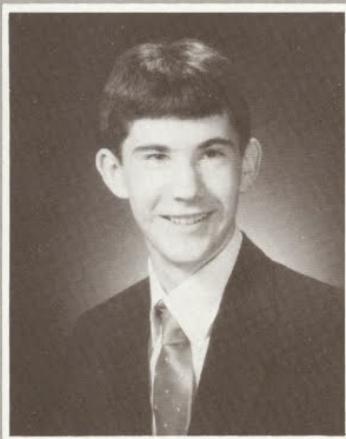
"Fuzz/Bubbles"



Ann Marie Rugg
21 Weir Ave.
ACTIVITIES: partying and hanging out with friends
MEMORIES: All the good times with K.B. J.B. G.S. D.S. K.A. R.O. D.R. J.R. W.R. Rolling down the hills in Conn. w/Kathy Good times Bad times Led Zeppelin Profile Rock w/K.B. W.R., partying w/Jean on the tracks. Mr. Januse's wild class, Rocky Point w/K.B. W.R. R.R. C.L. Party down the Hills, Joe the Adventurer, The Brick Yard, Halloween '86", Felids Park w/K.B. W.R. M.H. I Love You Mom + Dad, Lassie and the second pines. There goes China Garden
AMBITION: To live life to its fullest and be happy in whatever I do.

Beth Rose
746 Dighton Ave.
Academic
MEMORIES: All the good times with Beca, Kate, Nancy, Linda + Cindy. Scorpions, Aerosmith, Heart, Dokken, AC/DC, Triumph, Iron Maiden, Bon Jovi + the Billmore, Motley Crue, Whitesnake, Meeting Def Leppard! 10/12/87. Mr. Ponte's class soph. & Jr. year. Freshman Yr. — "Let's do a doughnut!" Mike A. + Tony A.; the Horsegrave, Joey H. + Sharon D.; Brockton. Babysitting w/Beca fresh. yr. Bickford's A Block w/B.B., K.M., C.R., L.R., A.A., N.A. Camping at Bourne — Summer of '85. C-203 Soph. yr. w/B.B., K.M., N.A. Mrs. Chaves' class Jr. + Sr. year "Come on you guys, be QUIET!" Mark, Chris, Mom + Dad, thanks for everything. Love You!
AMBITION: To live a long and happy life.

THS



Leonard T. Rose
325 Dighton Avenue
ACTIVITIES: Track I, Graphic Arts Club
MEMORIES: Jeff's camper parties; rit, right; "Did you steal that car?" — M.D.; Graphic Arts, bad puns with Scott and Mr. Walters. "So long Pete Mitchell" — S.G. Football games on cable with Jeff and John, Volleyball with the U.A. gang. C.A.P. summer encampment. Going to Rhinebeck with Brockton. Air Shows. Talking with Navy guy at Ollis weekends with B.B.; Cards with G.J. Flying: 7-16-87 SOLO: 10-24-87 Solo C/C. U.A. Three Amigos. The L.M. word!
AMBITION: United States Air Force Pilot

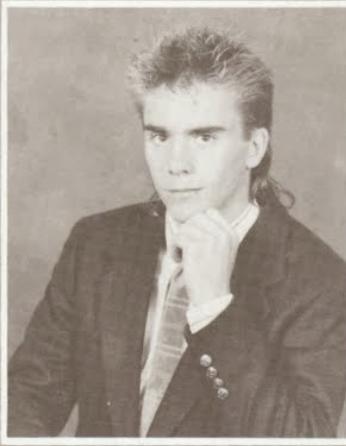
Len
Academic



Janet V. Russo
30 Highland St. Apt. 5-C
General
ACTIVITIES: Sleeping in studies
MEMORIES: My family and all my friends. I'll never have enough room for everyone so all of you know your my friends, thanks. My teachers that tried to help me, even Miss R. and Mrs. H. Paul Aleixo — June 85-June 87 ... Have a nice life. Kath M. you walk funny! Math with Jan M. "But Janet there's one less hole." C-house 3rd floor bathroom Norton "WOW" the beach. Hungchow, with Jan, Linda, and me. 4 wheelin with Ken in his purple jeep (the people eater!). Thanks for being there Ken. I love you! The bruise I got on my ... from 4-wheelin. All the burnouts that hang around in the parking lot even the one that sat on my car. Getting busted with Dawn H. Freshman year for smoking. Thank you este bunny. Brak Black! Going to Maine with Linda and her mom and her dad. 85-86. Get Mom and Dad more Coco Puffs.
AMBITION: To get happily married and live a luxury life.

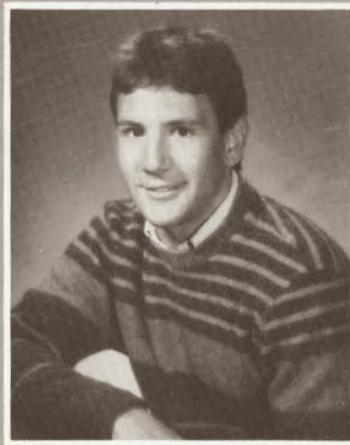


Allen D. St. Martin
421 W. Britannia St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Varsity baseball II-IV, Capt IV, JV Basketball II —
Varsity Basketball IV, Jr. Prom Committee.
MEMORIES: Debbie, Friends at T.H.S. — Running with K.P. during
baseball — library D-block with K.L. X-block — Mr. Prince with K.T.,
M.S., L.L., D.G., M.H., A.N., L.P. Mr. Chaves B-block Jr. yr. — Corpus
with K.F., M.F., M.G. being scared during lunch after S.H. — sun
chicken crashes. 4/18/87. Gal you owe me a new car. Wanna get on
it! Icel Jr. prom Scavenger Hunt 10/23/87. Thunder Chicken — Good
times with M.F. E-block with Sharon R. the poem, Me and D.G. T.B.,
P.S., T.B., Checking out H.K. F-block Haunted House with M.F., E.P.,
L.K. — Tedeski's party, Spanky's T.A. (wanna get on it), E. Taunton
parties — Alyssia and Brad, the maze on the wall — Summer of 85.
S.L. — I'll call you in a couple of weeks. Halloween with M.F., M.H.,
J.S. Lizards — M.H. hit the girl in the face at Weir Field, Jimmy,
Eddie, Will, Fitz. Parties at Granny's soph. yr. Shooting with L.T.,
K.T. Hide the guns, hear the cops — L.T. gets scared. B-block with
Mr. Pereira. Mr. Guay with Rich V. R.V. falling asleep. Crazy rich.
Wig. Flap Jack umm. Hitting A.D. car with a dozen eggs. 10/31/87.
Debbie King. All the good times with Will, Caras S.R. All the games
with Bob and Dave McCowell. Vette. Wally. Thunderbird. Mom and
Dad. Thanks for all.

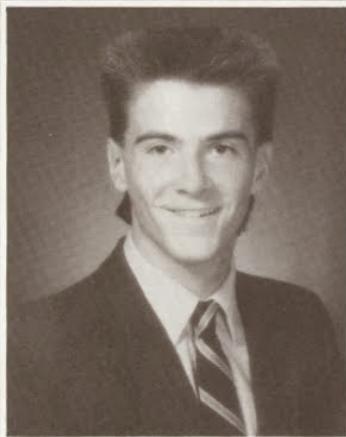


Kris E. Salamon
36 Pine Crest Drive Academic
ACTIVITIES: Band I-IV, Soccer I-IV, Swimming I-IV, Spring Track I-IV,
TORC Aide IV.
MEMORIES: Kim all of the good times, bus to N.Y., vaulting with
Weasel T.K., E.D., B+D crew "86-87" Newport, Ski Trip, "How do
you ski?" N.H. Cliff jumping, scuba diving and water skiing with MB
and DM, I want a motorcycle, "Don't be heavy and uncool", "A little
Nooky, Nooky" I'm not a happy camper. S.S. squad state finals at
UMass, "My Knee, My Knee", all the fun times I had with my friends,
MB, DM, LF, JP, JN, RR, TS, BH, MV, NL, Sonny, SR. Private parties
with RALPH! Jr. Prom with Kim, "what do you want to do tonight"
G2, "the best", Billy Idol, A-HA, Bowle, "what do we have for
homework", "How far back does the seat go" with K.T., "Hey Bill,
hurt anything today". OPP's, "What's that noise with K.T.", Is it
done yet with K.T., K.T. first concert, Summer of '87, bus rides after
games. Belly flopping in NH and the splash party, the hunt with MB,
DM, DH, SR, 10-26-87 Silver Lake. "I Scored!", "Ah, come on Ref",
"Kim's crooked little house", "They are letting you drive with me",
"New Year's Eve" with K.T., M.V., Sonny, A.S., B.P., Marty, "How do
they fun" To Ma and Pa thanks for all the encouragement you gave
me, thanks.
AMBITION: To become a yuppie like my brother and own that
Jaguar I always wanted.

Bonnie Sadler
526 Caswell St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Cross-Country, Winter Track, Spring Track, Child Care,
Concert Choir, Latin Club, Drama Club
MEMORIES: Special People: Jules, Missy O., Amy (Drip), Missy
(Knaf), Ka.L., K.R.L., K.A.L., D.L., K.M., D.W., S.B., Barry Morse, Mr.
Lincoln, drummers: B.V. and J.L. PAUL, Mom, Dad, Heidi. My fine
blk. T-ans guy: Joe . . . Capeway, Car Palace, NYC, Niagara Falls.
Concerts: RFTW, Fresh Fests, Whitney . . . "As the crow flies" Fr. yr.
Hopeless crush on L.B., Jr. yr. E Block, slapping Danny, breaking the
microwave, P.D., roses from Paul, hurdles, crutches, when Karen
forgot to run, the ride home from G's party, THS and BP Jr. Proms,
weekend of 10/16/87, Long B.K. hours and friends: M.D., M.S., J.L.,
L.R., M.P., Di. Mel, Joy, R.S., V.B., M.B., C.C., F.C., R.C., R.H., C.W.,
Tim, B.B., L.M., . . . E.T. crew: M.O., D.B., D.C., S.C., B.C., R.S.
AMBITION: To study music and make the world smile.

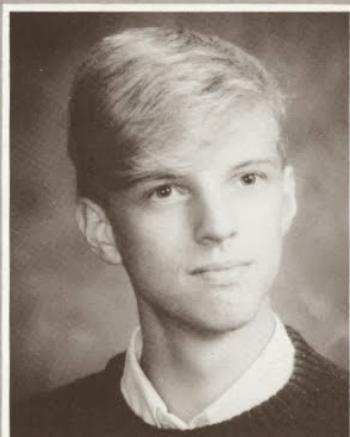


Steven Sanderson
144 Winthrop St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Skating, Slammering, Yearbook, Skiing, Slammering,
Ramping, Pudding.
MEMORIES: Hey Pud, Wanna buy a duck, Maine 87. 7/87/30, the
contest. Getting Air. Skating the ramps. The Living Room. The
Channel. Rocky Horror w/Pud. Horseneck w/Pud. Let's do the
timewarp, skating Boston. Bowie at Sull. Stadium. D + D w/the guys
— volleyball — N.Y. w/Scott — Coyle dances Virginia Beach. Skate
Jam — Someday I'll get the van done. Got your nose, wars w/Dylan
— The gerbil. Hey Fred, All the great times had at the T.P.L.
Halloween Hardcore, Holocost. All time spent with Rob Paquette.
Alice in Wonderland — Jumping dunes w/Pud. Armpits. I love my
skateboards. My motorcycles my friends, my parents, and my Pud.
Midnight visits. Tyler Luis and his wild ideas. Everybody who had
enough brains to leave Coyle. Anarchy prevails Mike Morgan.
Trina's neat. Goodbye to any teacher that ever flunked me. Thank
you Sr. Laurette. Thanks for being there pud, I always needed you
and I still do. I am convinced that David Bowie is God. Never let you
down. Thanks mom and dad.
AMBITION: To surf the big heights of Hawaii and to skate down Mt.
Everest, while listening to The Dead Kennedy's.



Tim G. Sanford
25 Donna Terrace Academic
ACTIVITIES: Band, II-IV, Stage Band II-IV, Basketball I, Soccer I-IV,
Spring Track III-IV.
MEMORIES: My friends: M.V., K.S., M.B., D.M., J.N., R.R., T.R., A.M., L.M.,
J.V. Soccer with Mr. Bliss. Football Games. My friend J.D. State
finals at U Mass. Breaking my toe at U Mass. Jr. prom rearranging
Mr. Fraga's room. X-block with Billy and Mike D. The bones C-block
Jr. Yr. Stage band. Don't be heavy and uncool. Cutting N.L. with a
pickle. Doubling with C.M. A little Nooky Nooky. Iguana. Plinky.
Windsurfing with R.S. working at K-K. S.S. Squad junior year.
AMBITION: College: Physical Education.

Amy Sanchez
13 Park St. Academic
ACTIVITIES: Spring Track II, Cross Country III, Junior & Senior
Prom Committee, Child Care
MEMORIES: Dale Joseph Vasconcellos 3/19/87 . . . forever
(Sugarbitches) Friday 3/6/87 Capeway; The Big Green Boat! Those
beautiful eyes! Dog Track — Zahn! My friends CL, AD, AV, DV, MB,
DM, TM, JM, BS, LG; going to the beach w/AD, Boston, fat stomachs,
ooo! SP & JP; Parking at Capeway, the 1st time, "Pleasure Prin-
ciple" Bon Jovi & The Bangles, Thrasher St., DV's mom's house, Fish
hole (cows), Senior Prom 87 "Never Say Goodbye"! Huh! Alf "Here I
go again" looking at the stars w/DV, Horseneck at night 8/14/87,
Dale left 8/18/87 Angela: U got boo boo, me see, My tri to NJ w/AV,
DV, LP The Army, Ft. Dix, "Left Right Left" Large Marge, Ren-
egade's, Vas's friends + enemies! All the good & bad times me & Dale
shared. Any of my friends I might have left out, Oh! I can't forget
Dale's Led Zeppelin and our Cutting Crew; I love you sugarbitches!!
AMBITION: To be a pre-school teacher; to marry Dale and live a long
and happy life together in our log cabin.





Nancy G. Santos
57 Whittenton St.
ACTIVITIES: Peer Counseling, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Staff, Homecoming Rep., Ski Club.
MEMORIES: BC, BC, PC — roommates from Puerto Rico; Bob & Bob; Does this always happen? Westgate creeps — Jellybeans! Nuts — Rick? Cliff and Tim; 5/8/87 Peninsula — cops; BK; Kim and Dan at T&C; Shaw's — "they're laughing at us"; Domes — We're girls! Newport seagull attack — BONKERS; beach with Sue; car wash; C.C. cookies; bump to bump to bump; the key broke; "Give us a ride to the college? What college?"; ice cream; TE; China Royal — bridge; 4 yrs of P and Bobby; Wayne guys — Kucky; 4/6/87 — Fuego — crash I & II; Warner Blvd, "So lucky"; Sue face 1st; Jon, Alida and van — BP; Massasoit — L.F. ALWAYS; "This is a robbery"; Florida '87 and Maine — vette; Jr. Prom; X and F block; Queer; the apt; 8/22/87 Wedding (all the tears); Friends: CM, KS, DC, KW, JC; weekend gang and everyone else, esp. Sue; Cheryl and Paul — your the best; Thanks a bunch Mom, Dad and Wendy — luv ya!
AMBITION: To never forget the past while pursuing the future. To be satisfied!

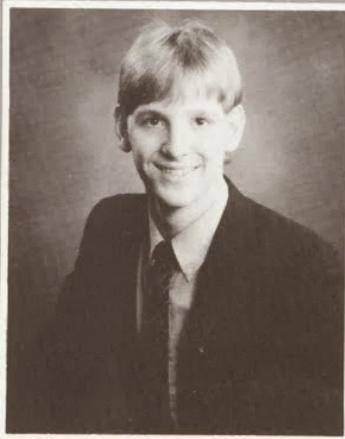


Cynthia Saraiva
10 Pine St.
Business Face. My best friends A.P., A.M., M.M., N.M., N.T., I.G., L.O., My good friends A.P., L.C., G.C., etc. E-block with M.R., L.P., and M.R.'s big mouth. Gym with A.M. HA! HA! HA! Too Funny. Mrs. Rodier slow down. F-block Mrs. C. you're a riot! Stand back she's going to explode. So immature kids. 10/19 — Itch! Itch! "Wild and Crazy Life," Pink Floyd, Aerosmith, Tom Petty etc. Nov 9, 1986. I luv ya A.P. Forever Together!
AMBITION: To spend the rest of my life with A.P.



Melanie Jane Santos
46 Harrison St.
Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey IV, Drama Club IV, Softball IV, Piano.
MEMORIES: KEITH, I love you. Nov 12th. Mom and dad thanks! Thinking of K + J, H+S, A.T, BooBoo, Tesy and Sam. Mr. and Mrs. Belotti, Disney, April 87. Someday Step 22nd? Good times with K.B./K.B./T.C./V.W./L.M./ The rest know who you are. "Wipe Out" Field Hockey. Brewster the bear. Roses, Roses, Rosies! Basketball Hall of Fame, K/M/T. Christmas '86. Catch a Wave! Christmas '87. Hope Chest? Hey, K.B. "Breaking up is hard to do!" Caz's — one delivery boy to go. Bye Mr. Shanahan and Rita baby. Sing with Mr. A. (Get rid of the gum girls.) Will I ever have money? Summer of 88 England here I come! Thanks again Mom and Dad Love you.
AMBITION: To live happily ever after or at least comfortable. Own my own business. Marry the man of my dreams who will be my best friend and companion let the rest come as it may and go as it must!

THS

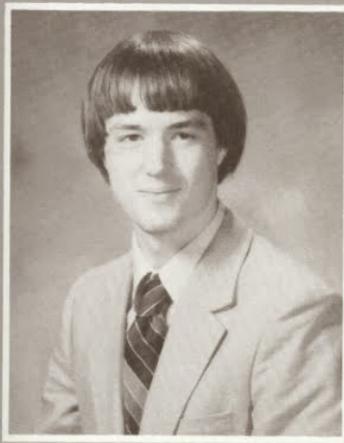


Peter M. Sawyer
300 Burt St.
Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV, Tennis I-IV, Golf IV, Torc III, Varsity Mosh III, IV.
MEMORIES: Mr. Green, Colgate, On the line . . . Go! (J.M. and B.H.) The sleeper. Thanks K.W. for the S . . . Pat's and Dolphins in the rain. Chuck D. and Ruben. N.E. Brickmaster. Breakfast with Mrs. Gibbons. The almost French Club. 19 subs. Lemon Meringue pie. (K.W. and K.M.) IK . . . Crazy Paul. Purple Hayes. Where's my Nouveau's? The tennis ball in the eye trick (Ask J.M.) SAWYER! Metal thrashing mad. Mevniel N.Y.H.C. . . . Thanks J.M. for all the mosh music. Collins, I'll kill you in hoop. Give me your face. Burp . . . Bonny! Hey Dave, Jay, come see the rabbits. Not. Big Squirt imitation of life. The ped. Shoot it PMS, don't laugh it could happen to you. Michelin man! Fat man, let's go to the fat cave. Jabba, have a wild one. Flu. T.T. B.H., L.D., P.F., I.K., D.L., K.V., C.G., T.B., C.C. . . . If you have built your castle in the air, your work need not be lost. That is where they should be, now put the foundation under them.
AMBITION: To mash it up and to destroy the clique so that it may never become a dominant force in the world.

Christine Mary Seekell
Chris
ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den III-IV, House Aide IV, T.B.C. Swim Team
MEMORIES: All my family — "CHINO" Paul Leverone — Steve L. — Dooga — Jean — Sis — Pug — C.S. — P.L. — S.L. — J.S.'s Spuds! Favorite teachers — Mrs. Pratt — Mr. Lincoln — Mr. Costello — Mr. + Mrs. Matthews — Mr. Walters — Mr. Lane — Mr. Ritchie — Mr. Lopresti — Mrs. Koch all my Foods classes with D.D. Making People Laugh — Eva — Sandy — My pals Brenda T. whom I could always talk to. — Pal Ana B. — Pals. — W.R. — R.R. — J.O. — J.O. — L.L. — R.F. — S.T. — N.S. — J.A. — B.H. — L.M. — J.M. — C.M. — Grace — Mrs. Smith — Mrs. Alegi — Mr. Tripp — Mr. Shanahan — Mr. Siliva — Boys Club Staff. Finding out I was born to swim the Butterfly.



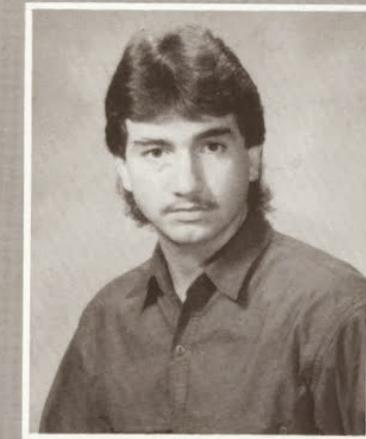
Kimberly Seekell
92 Ashland St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country, Winter & Spring Track, Spanish Club, Resource Aid, Peer Counseling, Prom Committee.
MEMORIES: "I go to P.C., they go to B.C." my 2 roommates from Puerto Rico. Bob & Bob, jellybeans, scums, seagull attack, Nuts! Rick, Cliff, Jeff? "We're girls." Great times with best friend Linette, Nanc, Sue, Dawn, Mark, Mary, Steph & Vanessa. Condo party, J, too much, Vol. Bol., C.P., Mul in snow, E, talking to ? on phone, stories, Truck in Mary's eye. Cuke — you know nothing happened. Providence College & Horse neck with D.C. Shaws: Dan, Mike, Amy, Kris, Ann, Charlie, Bri, "guess what Doug!" — break stories. "I've got a story for you." "Fine, ok., no problem," "Is he really . . . ?" MacDoualls. Roger Penguin. "Is she always like this?" Thanksgiving Game '86 — you're too funny. T.S.C with Dan, Nanc & Sue — after stories. Meatball, Pillow, my nose. Accidents & close calls. I don't remember Linette, Boston with L.E.C. Mom, Dad and Wendy thanks for everything.
AMBITION: To make new friends and never forget the old ones.



William Sherry
28 Fairview Ave.

Henry Silva
51 Phyllis Road
ACTIVITIES: soccer, football
MEMORIES: Freshman year in science with Wibi Freshman year in Math with Tony, teacher running around the room. Junior year at the prom with Olga, Manny, Al, Gene. The good times Al and I had in Florida. Going to Fall River with Wibi and Peter. Getting lost with Pauline going to Middletown. Going for a ride with Jerry and ending up in Pawtucket.
AMBITION: To be a carpenter. To build my own home.

Hank Standard



Manuel Silva
84 Tremont St.
Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Girls, Weightlifting, Dancing, Partying and Working.
MEMORIES: All my friends: S.B., L.F., A.F., K.H., K.A., R.J., J.A., G.M., M.F., and whoever I forgot. All the good times fresh year (Me and Libby getting Apartaja). Soph yr. at BP (waste). Getting kicked out of Mr. DeJesus's class. E-block jr. yr. Mr. Januse's class B-block Jr. yr. Chowing in Mr. Ferreria's class C-block jr. yr. (Al putting his leg up for L.D.) Mr. Lopresti's class X-block jr. yr. (Jughead's Hutch) My Jr. Prom '87. My '87 Fury... Horse neck '87, with A.M., L.F., R.J., P.M., M.F., T.F., R.A., G.C. ... All the Port. Fiestas with all my friends. Bustin em up at the BR and BP dances with the E.T. boys. Cruisin with G.M., and K.H., in the V.W. bus (Middleboro). All of John Adam's parties (Getting sick at one.) Dude Man. Panchiras. Settle out. Partying in E.T. with the guys. ... All my X-girlfriends (you know who you are). Summer of '87. Lifting with S.B. (shark) All the good times with my friend S.B. All my friends female: A.M., C.B., Z.C., P.C., and whoever I forgot. Mr. Walter's class. Mr. Salve's class. All the good times my sr. yr. I love you Mom and Dad for always being there when I needed you.
AMBITION: To succeed at whatever I do. Marry someone special, be rich, and to someday have a body like Arnold Schwarzenegger.



Kristen Silva
72 Dolan Circle
Honors
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society II-IV, Pres. IV; Student Council III-IV; Journal Staff IV; Latin Club I-IV, Vice-Pres. III-IV; Math League III-IV; Math Resource Aide IV; Literary Magazine IV; Spotlight II; Homecoming Rep. I-IV; Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees; World Affairs Club II-III; Drama Club IV; Science Club IV; Volunteering I, III-IV; Spring Track I; Cross Country II; Winter Track II
MEMORIES: Hey Now! Stella and Blanche; Rob; New York; Vanna Hanna and his Amazing Two Points! the Spotlight van and the gas station — Nice Teeth! Fluffy the Cat; "O.K., who's smart here?" Look at all the pretty colors! G2 concert; THE BRIDGE; Eat base and die honeymoons with Mr. L.; PB, AB; Brian Tex's amazing card tricks and stupid jokes; "Take on Me" with Mark and Tim; Thanks Mr. Reddy; Bio I blood tests; "Hey Stella — Catch!" Monkey Man; "Dance Fever" in Mrs. Nunes' class; picnicking in the caf.; Bono; "Killer Hill"; Pub Dennis with Robin and Jack; Football games; Mrs. Bliss — Te Amo! chocolate; Carla's party; RC LD CD PF BH MM MM; the prom; driving with Kim Seckel; TOAD! TM PS KS TT KV KW CG; She's a vampire, not a seamstress; Danny — Have a great life! "Where's the brake light?" Mrs. Nunes singing to the Chem II class; Og; Ms. Phalanges; Thanks Mom + Dad; These are the red letter days — I'll never forget them.
AMBITION: To be able to look back on it all and know that I made a difference.

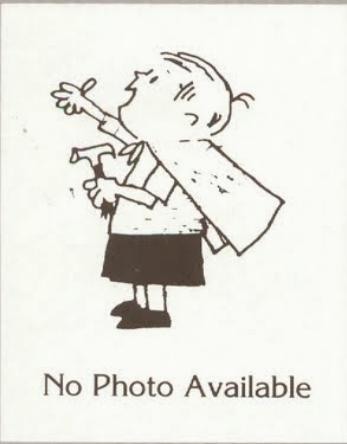


Jennifer Lynne Silva
11 Boylston St.
Standard/Business
MEMORIES: Library with A.M. Keep dancing on those conference room tables Ann. My bus buddies. Missy B. Thanks for the couch nap! Nantasket 1987 with K.S. (nice bartender Kath). Natalie, my best friend. I love you! D.A., N.A., M.O., D.M., D.S., M.S., J.S., L.S., S.S. Love you guys. DG, R.J. Juicy beast you! Bickfords with Shawn. Super D. Ice flights with T.K. Shaving Cream flights. J.A., B.R., M.P., G.B., S.L., M.C. and all the rest of the Shaw's crew. Mr. Lincoln's class jr. yr. Missy J. always remember lemonade and ice cream with Eddie M. Computer class with N.R. Oh Nooo! He's got a hairy back. D Block study with Greg G. Jeff M. Gretchen P. L.R. Lisa F. and Mindy, luv you. Getting lost in Newport with K.S. and J.P. Mary Catherine always remember J.D. Springsteen Forever. Kris J. Smith and Leigh. Love ya. My twin sis, Hee-Hee-Hee wipe out! B.B. down the Burt St. power lines with T.K., L.F., K.S., M.M.. My nieces: P.J. Crystal and Kayla and Nephews: Mikie Jr. Joey and Aaron. Bros flat. Slam dancing at the jr. prom Donna and Garth. The hungry tomato. Shaw's Christmas party. Oldies. Tyler Luiz; Lee I love you. New Years at K.S. and Nanas thanks Mom and Pops Love you!
AMBITION: Live a meaningful long life. Go to college. Get married and sing a duet with Bruce Springsteen at the Civic Center.



Suzanne Marie Simmons
12 Hart St.
Standard/Business
MEMORIES: Mom and Dad and my Grandmother for all the love and support. Summer of '86 I met a gorgeous body builder on Onset Beach from the state of Florida. Hunter Mountain New York. Swanssea Mall with Kim Pimental and Jackie Torres. Camp Welch Summer 1986-87 with S.F. Youth Group sleep over and Youth Group S.F. Movies with M.S. and Junior Prom with M.S. All my friends S.F., M.S., K.P., C.R., J.P., R.P., M.G., J.T. and having lunch with all of them. Junior Prom '1987' Rocky Point 1987 with M.S. Summer '1987.' Cruise to NEWPORT HARBOR. Cape Cod Melody Tent. All my new friends at Shaw's.
AMBITION: To lead a happy and successful life.





No Photo Available

Mark D. Simpson
1296 Williams St. Dighton Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Basketball, Baseball, Intramurals, Young Marines, Boxing.
MEMORIES: Mr. Prince's class with D.G., L.C., A.S., M.H., K.T. "Well of course you kids wouldn't know." "But..." "I've been there you know." "Yes, Mr. Prince, we know." Freshman basketball, JV basketball with D.B. Taunton and BR hockey game with the A.P. and the guys. Caz's pizza after Rocky (4) with D.P., A.P., M.B., J.M., and all the friends we made from BR that night, especially Ret Tillerman. All the good times with Andrea, many more to come. And the breakfast with J.L., T.F., F.D., and Al. "Hook me up with a wallet." Wanna buy a watch Al.
AMBITION: To live life to its fullest and be happy in everything I do.

Heidi L. Slaney
21 Rocky Wood St. Academic
MEMORIES: Clamela, Soni, Liz, K.T., M.V., L.T., P.W., M.P., M.S., A.A., K.S., He-Man, She wants me, "Baby", Jello-Junkie, Beth, Tree, Pam's gym shirt, Smarts 86, Leon, Neon, "Eggs", "Twice?" Steve, Jerry, mag pie, the spirals, "Barney", Randy 13 pc. Kit complete with 1.99 pinstripling kit, "I ask for your support", Forward never straight, (words to live by), Bondo man, "Could we like take a minute to notice?" The guy, Romman Rommel, The "H" word, Greaat, Bubble Mobile, notebook confessions, Crispy Critter, "INDUBITABLY", hand and hole, hip crip, desk on 44, "ARG, ARG", Ride 'em cowgirl, FFF, AH for shreet, the nutty bar, Shlip...
AMBITION: To build a condo complex out of yellow legos and join Pam's rebel band of Honchies.



THS



Shelley J. Smith
8 Shore Drive Academic/Business
MEMORIES: Friends — Kath, Beanie, Sue, Carol, Tan, Heath, Lisa, Karyn, Beck, Auntie Amy, Jillydun, ... Ma Peg and Baby Pegs (Jaime, April, Kath, Marls), ... WeeBee ... Dever — the guys ... But Jeff we love you ... ALF ... You're a peach ... Missy's parties ... Blue Dump ... Nantasket 10/5/87, BLAST ... Swansca Mall — 10/11/87, Squirt gun fights ... You know what you can do!!!, Chatting with Sue and Beanie at the movies ... Jello Rules (Heidi I'm still better) ... Drive-in-Dave, Porkchop, Sue, Joe, Jeff, Maria, Mary ... Smokin' ... I LOVE G!! A Block jr + sr. year ... Bickfords bound ... It's a Subaru ... Bun ... F Block talks with Carol ... rifle range ... the name game ... the party ... P.D.P. from CA ... Jill, Amy where's the piggy ... Nantucket ... Halloween 87.
AMBITION: To be the second contestant on the Price is Right.



Nelia P. Sousa
28 Eldridge St. Academic
MEMORIES: Tony 6-16-85; parking lot; TRANS AM; Chaves Construction; Broadway Bakery; The Gianino's; Ilha Verde; Folkloric Group; The Elevator; "Linda, where's my Avon money?"; "Hey Ziggy, callupogie." "Butanna"; "Hey you rapariga!"; PUSSA!!!; Mas Mac, Please; Buse Sousa. 10-11-86; 10-08-85; 7-20-85; 4-4-87; Christmas '86; My Family — Luv Ya All; Dingleberry; Nao me-digas; Kathy, there goes God! You sleeping yet?; D. & D.; D.S.; T.B.; D.B. & M.A.; T.A.; H.D.; L.S.; N.G. J.F.; Mrs. Nunes; M.F.; K.M.; A.F.; A.H. C.S.; M.G. P.; Z.B.; L.P.; A.B.; L.M.; V.A.; D.B.; S.P.; M.M.; Ms. Zaida and Mr. Fraga, Mr. Tripp and Mr. Reddy.
AMBITION: To become Mrs. Tony Barros and be healthy and successful in everything I do.



Paula

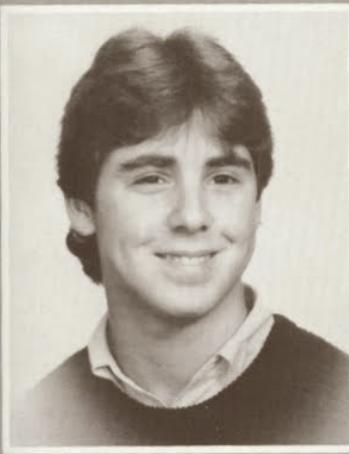
Academic

Steph

Standard

1 Floral St. ACTIVITIES: C.A.P.P., Infant toddler program, and being a mom.

MEMORIES: 8-26-86 at 2:19 pm, I gave birth to my daughter "Mariesa" whom I love very much. To my father Shawn who means so much to me and always will. To my Mom (Nau-Na) and Shawn's parents whom I love very much and who I want to thank for helping me these last 3 years. My baby shower, July 30, 86. Also 10-31 at Pleadwell on my fire escape. Freshman year being too wise and meeting my first love Shawn. Shawn's senior prom. Me and Shawn skipping school and getting pizza. Going out with Scott and Paula. Going out with Kim B., C.H. and R.H. Shawn giving me my first black eye.
AMBITION: To go to college, to get my Master's degree in Social Services. Also to give me and Mariesa all the happiness in the world which we deserve. Also to get my figure back and to marry Shawn.

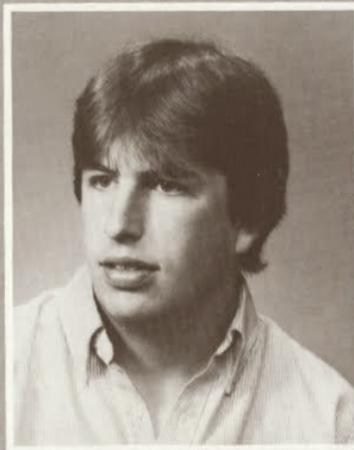


William Sullivan Jr.
905 Rocky Wood St.
ACTIVITIES: Football, Getting up every morning.
MEMORIES: Scavenger Hunt 87, Mailbox hunting with S.S. C.C. T.B. M.J. Going to Swansea Mall with S.S. T.B. M.J. C.C. 4 years home-room with Swensen, Static roadblock with S.S. I.K. Steve's truck in the pits with S.T. S.S. T.B. Horseneck spring of '87 with S.S. T.B. M.J. R.M. Riot at the green. Hunting with S.S. E.M. Oh No not the ice pick with O'Brien. Suki's class with S.S. O.B. Ken, O'Brien, Mike, Tim, Chris every night possible. Donny's parties. First two weeks of summer of '87, with Tim. Football with Riff, D.P. C.C. J.L. K.W. Dick, J.M. T.B. D.G. L.C. Scott C., Off line with Mad, J.L. J.W. S.A. Pat's game with C.C. M.J. T.B. Taking the Escort 4-wheeling.
AMBITION: Get the most out of life and die in my sleep.

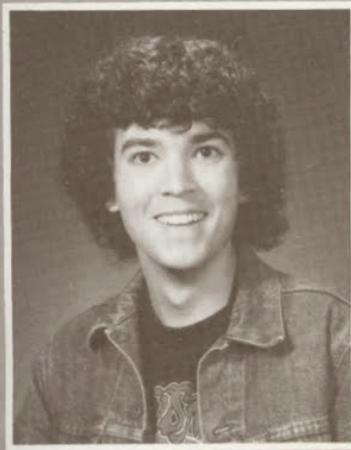


BJ
Academic
Scott Swenson
58 Winthrop St.
ACTIVITIES: Gettin myself out of a warm bed every morning. I, II, III, IV.
MEMORIES: Mom and Dad greatest parents in the world, I love you! Andy and Kris, Eric, Moniz, Hunting and Fishing with E.M. Lakeside and Ultimate! Swansea Mall with BJ, CC, T.B. Hey BJ static road block! Riot at the green. Bob Johnson's van meet Mr. Oak tree . . . SLAM! My first blue at Scusset with E.M. Hunting and Ice Fishing with E.M. and BJ. BJ in homeroom 4 years. Going at it with OB. Oh No not the ice pick. Lisa B. Scavenger Hunt 87. Suki's Class with BJ, K.W. Bliss. Your not a PK your a DH.
AMBITION: Live life the best that I can. Get married, raise my children as well as I was raised. Die in my sleep a poor, penniless but happy old man who's sure of his future.

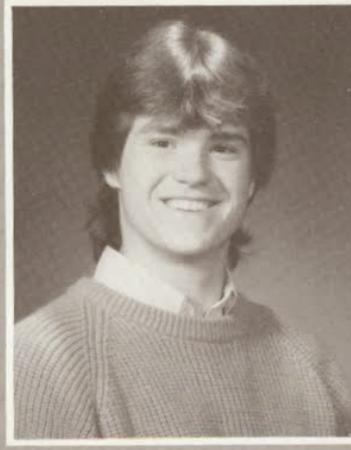
Steve A. Souza
20 North Pleasant St.
ACTIVITIES: Weight Lifting, Wood Working
MEMORIES: Karen 7/16/87. Burger King with the gang. Joe, Walter, Louie, Danny, Dave, Bruce, Rochele, Tracey. 4x4 Volkswagens. Good and bad times with Jennifer, Donna. Parties down Prospect East Taunton. Ace with Darren and Steve. Karen's shadow. Lori, Horseneck, Mr. Salve, woodworking, Maine with the Leblancs, Dono Jr. Prom, Mrs. McConville, babyface, coming in late. Mr. Tripp, Grace. Stuck on Prospect Hill in Cliff's truck. Parties at Nicole's. Construction, working, John M. Special thanks to my mom and dad, I love you.
AMBITION: To become a police officer, stay with Karen and be successful in my life.



Tevee
Standard/Business



Eugene Texeira
26 Briggs St.
ACTIVITIES: Woodworking I + II, Graphic Arts and Partying
MEMORIES: My freshman year, I had a blast in Mr. Saia's X-block study with all my friends D.S. M.R. H.S. C.D. My junior prom was great. I'll never forget it. This year my F-block study is awesome. I'm always talking to R.C. F.L. Mrs. Cwikowski. I'll always remember my four years at Taunton High School.
AMBITION: To get married and have a family.



Standard
Steve
Academic
Stephen W. Thomas
151 High St.
ACTIVITIES: Kev, D.F. M.V. D.E. J.L. K.F. T.I. Scavenger Hunt 87. Mr. Hill "Good". Arabian Shutup! Breakfast with Mark. Mr. Daly talks. Southwick. Don't ever skip with Swenson! Herman. Hobo. Prospect Hill with M.V. and S.F. Heidi. Ace Quick with D.F. S.S. 100%. Larry, AC/DC 86. Boston 87. Chevy — "Blue Thunder." Accident. Three wheeling with H.S. Jockey lot, riding with J.R. and D.D. foods. Parking. Good times with B.R. K.B. K.F. J.B. T.I. E.M. B.W. H.S. M.V. S.F. R.F. L.C. Walking on the canal. Trips to the Cape. Wood stealin with L.F and K.F. Suzuki Chase. Sloped. Fords rust! Talks with Keri, D-block in the library. All the same. Pigs. Burying my truck with B.J. T.B. S.S. Lacey Tracey. Pillow in Chem I. J.H.'s power class.
AMBITION: Steve's Honda, become successful in whatever I do.

Scott Taber
485 Somerset Ave.
ACTIVITIES: Skipping, getting caught, gettin suspended, partying.
MEMORIES: EYE! My best friend Lisa, S.G. L.H. C.D. L.D. D.M. T.R. L.P. K.L. K.B. D.R. J.M. T.T. M.P. Massasoit with Leese, Tom, Mike and Cathy. A + E-block with Kathy, Space MT. with Kathy. BK with Kathy. The Pines with Lisa. Partyn with Lisa. Summer School 86. "Let's be Greek." Bargain! Special. "Got a light!" That laugh. Beamin buddies. Tracey, I could burn you right now. Stumper. To all Lisa's ex-boy friends. B-eye!
AMBITION: To go to college and graduate.





Tammy Lee Thorne

72 Shores St.

ACTIVITIES: Winter Track I, Spanish Club III

MEMORIES: Best friends Stacy T. and Angie M. All our Sat. night cruises. Where to now? Capeway? Six in a Hyundai, Brockton exit; N.Y.E. at Stacy's, next time leave your show on, it won't hurt so much; A.M.'s mom with be bop bip a pizza; Manda with her "Tama your a bippa"; Spanish class with Mr. D., I and II, Mrs. C. III with good friends E.R., G.R., M.J., W.R., and R.C. No se dice... All the fun times at the R.B.S. with C.Z., C.C., D.M., T.R., I.G., L.F., D.C., M.N. Can't forget E.C., W.P., and T.O. Other good friends C.J., A.R., L.F., T.D., D.W., A.C. Kai Hiti chow down with S.T., A.M., C.B. and my sis; Bon Jovi 7.28.87; Losing A.M. at the C.C. during F.F. II. Hey Sta: Follow the wet footprints; Bradlees boom; Thanks Ma for everything, I owe you my life. I love you! A hit me once, a hit me twice, Bubba! Daisy! I'll be twiggin it.

AMBITION: For me and Ang to go to the Farms, meet no. "?" sleep in the gazebo and canoe down Indian Pond.



Louis R. Toledo

1 Vaillan Court St.

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Superbouts, Rightguard bomb, Fly Koko Fly, Rick's sunglasses, Providence Blizzard, calling B.M. chin's. Watching and climb up Fraga's wall, Tanya's big toe, Mr. Verre F-block, N.A. F., "I don't know", (Bat mobile — G.C., M.M., M.R.) 40 ft of fence, ambushed by eliminator, R.A., T.F., P.M., B.M., D.S., K.M., J.D., B.A.P., M.M., R.J., M.S., G.G., (T.K., K.S., L.F., J.S., J.C., B.R., D.R. from Shaws), Bottlet hose fight with Tanya, backseat sleeper, Vampire killer, shooting Al, "Fat Nose", "Pipi", working at the movies, crazy slip, Mrs. Pratt, "I'm going to kill that dog", Sunken Chest, Mr. B's pickup.

AMBITION: To live a long, happy life and become rich.



B. J. Gus

Brenda Thorne

72 Shores Street

ACTIVITIES: working in the office

MEMORIES: My family. Thanks for everything. Frankie Bento 7-12-87 to 10-12-87, I am sorry. I'll never forget the good times. 8-26-87 Stryper with F.B., B.B., M.B., Bon Jovi, REO Speedwagon. My sister Dawn, the good times with John, Neil. What time is it? Thanks for my baby boy! Frank Marchand 8-30-85 to 3-30-86. Thanks for all the memories. 10-25-87 we will make it. 10-28-87 I love you! Friends: Connie B., Tony B., John S. Love your legs. S.T., Lisa P. Flying, B.B., M.B., J.R., L.T., L.P., M.T., R.T., my big brother Dean. Thanks for everything. J.B. Christen Seekell. The good times B block what do you have to eat. Saturday nights with my sister S.T., A.M. where to now!

AMBITION: To live a long and happy life with that someone special. To make all my dreams come true.

THS



Frank Tonini
618 So. Crane Ave.

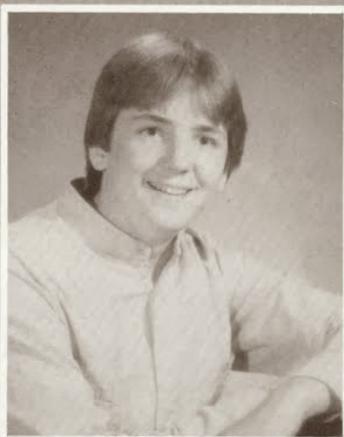
Elizabeth Tome
329 Somerset Ave.

Cam Honors — Academic

ACTIVITIES: Library Volunteer, T.V. Club, Drama Club

MEMORIES: C block, study, Rus's ball, what did you do to your hair?!, "Ceul", "Josa", Itch it!, Europe, Grrr... Hist with Kim; Jack... Pant, Pant... Iggy, Lizard sis's, B block with Frank, Hey Babs!, Today I can deal, It's a pig!, What's the "F" stand for?, You know it!, Bubble mobile, K-Mart, Carv., Pond., they have stems!, Get a grip!, Hey, cut me some slack!, Too generic, I'll slit you man, just say it, The library again?!, James Dean, INXS, The Shades, my boots, I need new laces!, Peach, X block with Heidi, Pam, Filip, L.E.S., Port, class, T.F., H.C., R.A., Splash, van, I.C. with ppt, B.T.R., Lori, Soni, I love ya!, Linda (ayl), Whize, B.R. muf with B.T.R. and C.O.F., M.L.K. with ice, Eric, That's nuts, Darren, Kenny... slow down, Matthew and his "Jolt."

AMBITION: To be Kim's neighbor in "Hiedi's yellow Lego condo complex", become a member of L.E.S. and go shark hunting in Australia; if I live, to tour Europe.



Timothy A. Tracy

48 Avon Street

Turbs
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Freshman Baseball, Math League III-IV, National Honor Society II-IV, Mathematics Resource Aide III-IV, TORC Aide IV, Home room Representative, Journal Staff, T.H.S. Moshing Team '87-'88

MEMORIES: M.M., M.M., J.M., K.L.V., R.H., P.F., K.W., K.S., K.S., P.M.S., T.A., K.T., S.B., S.B., B.H., I.K., C.G., C.D., M.C.M., F.K., N.F., T.V., S.R., B.B., L.D., L.P., L.W., L.P.; EIEERE, Mark's Party, Rusty, Breakfast with K.W. during Finals, "I'm gonna wall on you Ken", Mrs. McConville's sophomore study, New Shoes, K.L.V.? Soft hair, SHOOTS!, Billy D's Print Shop, collating, Tony Taylor, "Come on Jay, Come on Jay!!", Ken, I didn't blurbutt!, Spotlight van breaks down — Mobil Station, New York Trip, chestnuts, Growing a tree, Carla's party, WRESTLING: MARK VS. MENTAL, Quitting Billy D's McMenamy's, Good Friday's at the Fish Market, Driving the '88, Don't get any on ya!, Do you know who I am? Worry 'bout nothin', TAKE ON ME!, Drive with M.B., Swearing in Mrs. C's English class, camping at M.M.'s, Beaching with M.M. and K.L.V., BREAKDANCE in J.M.'s car, OFF, OFF, ... Bowie, U2, MOSHING IT UP '87 & '88

AMBITION: To have a large life and remember what is really important.



Kenneth C. Travers

35 Forge Drive Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Football I, JV and Varsity Baseball

MEMORIES: '84 Senior Prom with J.R. . . . Lilly and Lisa. The weekend in N.H. Get me off. T.M.'s Parties. The raccoon. Jumping off the rocks. Boston '87. Stop the car. Ouch! My back. D.P.'s mother. The wig. Quartels breakfast with T.M., R.L., M.M., M.C. F block Jr. year. First dip. Beach '87. double dating with L.F., my brother, M.C. The dugout, movies, the back seat, the maxipad. Sunday afternoons, Pam I lost. Frosh football. Fishing with all my friends. Walk like a pigeon. First accident. Softball with K.A., K.B. The toilet. Hook me up! Getting sick in C.R. car. Got a light. Rawhids. Red Sox games with C.R., C.C., S.T., T.M., M.T. Getting lost. 4 wheeling. Too much sun. Hacking away with C.R., A.B., C.J., E.C., J.P. He hit my ball. Four oops! M.M. fell out with the boat, ski. 25 Ann party. Ma, Dad. First car. Stick'em. Scott. Nicky. Cape Cod. Horseneck. Oh Now Herb. All my friends.

AMBITION: To live life to the fullest with my family. To be happy, caring, loving and successful in life . . . baseball star and million 're. To help out people who are less fortunate.



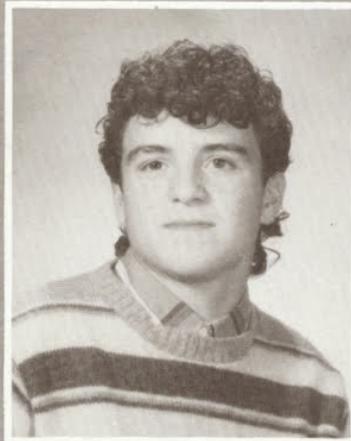
Stacy Travers

431 Kingman St. Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Winter Track I, Spring Track I

MEMORIES: CHRIS JETTE Sept. 26, 1986 I love you! My best friend Tammy — you're the greatest. "Bump" off a sidewalk "Pop" have a nice walk. Oh, no the seat fell off! Quick Hide. Bradlee's boom. Saturday night cruises — where to now? How about B.K.? N.Y.E. with Tam — Hey Tam watch the . . . ice. B-P back to school dance '86. All the great times with Chris. B-P senior prom with Chris. T.T. & T.R. you looked so cute. The summer of '86. We gotta follow the footprints, guess what Tam? There's glass there "I'm choking." Good friends L.F., R.B., B.T., K.B., D.C., K.B., G.R. and L.P. Trace, Linda, Buck and Bubby. Thankz Ma & Dad, I love you!

AMBITION: To star in a Scooby Doo cartoon, unmask the villain, and get a Scooby snack.



Linda M. Travassos

10 Maxwell Street

ACTIVITIES: Going out with friends

MEMORIES: 8-31-86 — Bradlees with G.C., K.C. Wibi in English all four years — Rob J. — Skipping with G.C., L.P., R.C. — Beach with G.C., — G.C.'s poor car — Breakfast with G.C., R.C. — Mr. Januse's wild X block class. Malls with G.C., L.P., K.C., R.C. learning to drive G.C.'s shift car. Concerts with M.C., R.C. Cruising around with M.T.. G.C. Loved all of it.

AMBITION: To get married and live a happy life.

Business



Melissa Diane Tucker

38 Third Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Senior Class President, Student Council, Yearbook Staff, Prom Committee, T.H.S. Band, Cross Country, Track & Field, Tri-Captain — Winter Track '87-'88.

MEMORIES: Playboy T — One Love — Ho Place 2-B! HH, CM, AC, K.M., JO, NP, AL, last 3 at Dunkin D. Rock Marcel, 'hem, Screwy Rui, PT U-R KRACEE, Mundo — Extra FX, XC, MD Tough Hoop — Jr. Prom Nite — Oops! Mt. Morocco, RR first, Whizzy C and Me on the M-I-C in '85, '86 and '87, Shmolgy and Henyaka, Noo Heeba leave my monkey alone! Milkbones, Chem II, SR in Ant and Phys — A 27! Baratha — I broke 6! Phys ED, Meda Mira! Get it Gaish, '99 Missy Gastineau, I'm fresh and you're not; Larry Lovett, you're silly! ESP — Extra Stupid Punks, Kate and me 2C Beastie Boys, F.O. Fishsticks, Grand Wiz Cornflakes, Peanuts Posse — aka "Steady Rock." Stay fresh like me, Missy "Tee". Peace y'all!

AMBITION: To get my voice on wax, to make all war cease, to stay as FRESH as I am now, word! Everyone, peace!

Missy "Tee"

Academic



Kimberly A. Treneer

271 Broadway

ACTIVITIES: Jr. Prom Committee, Yearbook Staff, Drama Club.

MEMORIES: Kris, 6/11/86, Boof, Soni, Liz, AKA. Lizard, Heidi, Pam, Louis — The bubble mobile. US History with Liz, Jack . . . Pant, Pant! Me, Liz, and the face! Hey Bettie . . . PSST! K! Draw and Paint class, Katebol Hey Kate, get a load of this! Phil! Sshlip! attack! "What's a Bobo?", Sheli's sweater at the horror flick, Dan Man! — Learn how to walk! Dancing on the parking lot with Kel, G2 Fathead, Chiquita, Jr. Prom with Kris, Real smooth! Smoothy! All my friends and all the good times, P.R. Alert, Joshy, Slimer, my crooked little house, No — I'm not done yet! What do ya wanna do? Oops! Kris's house on the weekends. How're you doing? Mom and Dad, I love you! AMBITION: To be the first person to live in Heidi's yellow lego condos and have multi-colored lego children.

Kim Timmy

Academic



Kara-Lynn Vaeni

462 Bay St.

Honors/Academic

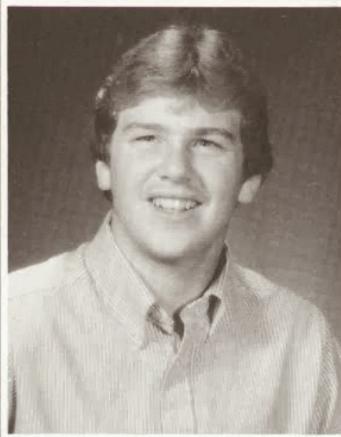
ACTIVITIES: Drama Club, Pres, Living Drama 3, World Affairs 2, Yearbook Subscription Editor, Lit. Mag. Peer Counselor 2, Resource Ais 2, 3, 4, Club (seems like forever).

MEMORIES: Thanks to Mom and Dad (Luv Ya) and (sum but not all) of my superior teachers. Also Gorgeous M.M. and frivolous Brian M. (Revenge!). Patty Matgathe — thanks for the help. Pammy, for everything since grade 5. Preston — Russian — we survived!! A-block feminist table takes on Doc. Hanna. SMU — NYC — Madonna. B.U.T.I. (Jenna), Blogg, Rea; Merrie Meet, Merrie Part and Merrie meet again; Danny be well. Where's the brake light, Kathy why are there trees in the car? Tailbone. Closing Friendly's with Rob and Preston. Grope Driving — PETER. (Oh No, Oh God) you know. "Oliver" you slash-hi. Bill! Organelles from Hell . . . Martin V. and the Great Shirt Trade. Ultior motives. Hey Jer — do you know what they use that stuff on deer horns for? Etc. Etc. . . . Look guys, you know who you are and you know what we've done. 13 lines in a yearbook won't change the terrific memories I've made with some of the best friends of my life. Peace, Classmates, See ya when the fat lady sings.

AMBITION: Blood, Sweat and Tears (that's show biz!). To always have Plenty of Tuna.

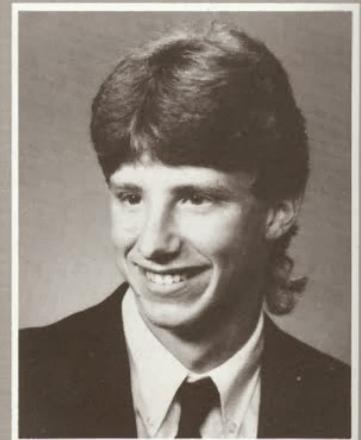


Brian Vaughan
190 Fremont St.
General
ACTIVITIES: Hitting a pole with my car.
MEMORIES: Ma, Dad, David, Janet, Loretta, McDonald's with Frankie and Gordie 86. McDonald's with Lumpy 87. Hanging out in the lobby, D-house 3rd floor B.R. X-block, English with Head, Gordie, Fottler, etc. with Mr. Januse. Skipping classes, coming in late, Tripper, Die 85, Steppenwolf and Guess Who 86, Lynyrd Skynyrd 87. Pink Floyd with Head, Caveman, Weasel, Lumpy 87, Heado Nova, My Nova, Kharo Viera, K.V., S.A., L.W., K.T., J.M. Tammy. Driving Dan's truck. Driving my bike during the summer. The parking lot in the morning. Partying down Rocky Woods, Tuckaway, The Dam, The Bridge and the graveyard. Hanging around Jimmy, Albert and Tippy's old house. Sica, L.P., T.C.
AMBITION: Drive truck, and to be happy with whomever I'm with and whatever I do.



John Valcovic
93 Arlington Street
ACTIVITIES: Baseball
MEMORIES: Mr. Verre F block, Park News, Getting pulled over in Store 24 parking lot. Me and C.B. on the T.H.S. lawn. J.L., C.B., P.W. at McDonald's. Durfee, Domes, HERB, Joey, Gotta light? Wiping out in the T.H.S. parking lot. Hawken, Donney's parties.
AMBITION: To hit \$5,000.00 on a scratch ticket.

Alfie Standard



Martin Vickey
1843 County Street
Mark Academic
ACTIVITIES: Band I-IV, Soccer I-IV, World Affairs Club II-IV, Stage Band
MEMORIES: My friends: T.S., K.S., R.R., K.V., M.R., K.V. Football games. Trip to New York, Florida. D.K. J.V. games with Mr. Bliss. I block. My friend J.D. My car. The Beach with D.R. Nooky Nooky. Mr. Lee's class. Racing. The boat. Toe Cramp, Jr. Prom. Speeding tickets. State finals at UMass. My wagon. Rearranging Mr. Frag's room. X block with Billy B. and Mikey D. W.S., D.U.T., P.J.J. Riding to School Freshman year. Don't be healy and uncool. U2 concert
AMBITION: To windsurf across the Atlantic.

THS



Mark Viera
279 Plain St.
ACTIVITIES: Up the Cape with C.L., K.F., L.C., L.T., M.C. Watch Out for the golf ball. Going for breakfast with Kevin and Steve. Watch Out for the peach tree. The good times with Louri. The fights with my mom over school. Thanks for all the help Mom and Dad.
AMBITION: To work for a construction company and live a long and happy life.

Muscles Standard



Kathleen M. Vincent
217 Caswell St.
Iggy Academic
ACTIVITIES: Student Council, Prom Committee, 3 years Gymnastics, Yearbook Journal, School Newspaper, Drama Club, Senior Video.
MEMORIES: I would like to thank my special friends who will always be with me C.P., M.V., K.V., D.W., C.F., K.P., B.H., M.M., AND ESPECIALLY Kim, thanks for everything. I'll always remember: Vermont and our whirlpool, spa with E.C., B.H. Canada with C.P., getting locked outside in our bathing suits in the snow, the Old Munich, double dates with C.F., M.M., M.B. The gymnastics team and the bus rides, all the riff-raff. Looking for true sand in Taunton in the rain. For Junior Prom with C.D., E.C. Driving with Kara, "Where's the brake light!!" and trees in my car. Playing tricks on Martin V. Thanks to Mr. Lincoln for letting me become me. And all my best memories and friends will stay with me forever and thanks to Mom and Dad for making it become possible.
AMBITION: To travel the Amazon River and live to tell about it.

Richard Alan Vincent
258 Washington Street
Crazy Dick & Skip Standard
ACTIVITIES: Concert Choir I-IV, Select Choir III-IV, Band II-IV, Drama Club III-IV
MEMORIES: I remember the first time I was initiated into the Band by WCB and KEA and "Treble Chorus" which was all girls except me. I liked doing the weird and fantastic birthday bash and WB and KA pair for my meal. Always remember Mr. DaSilva for letting me play for a Christmas gig for the parade. As for my friends in my homeroom like E.W. and T.T., they would always criticize me for everything that I wore or said. Anyway I would also like to thank T.G., S.B., C.V., J.C., N.L., R.F., J.D., M.M., D.B., M.B., P.B., L.C., K.D., K.E., T.E., L.F., A.F., K.G., C.Lal., M.McG., T.M., D.P., K.S., M.S., T.S., C.S., K.S., M.V. and D.W. and all the Chorus members and all the faculty I know that stood behind me in fighting my own battles here at Taunton High School. As for Samuel von Brandenberg (SVB one of my fortunate and very sick friends of mine and Mr. Chaves in C312).
AMBITION: To become someone really famous in music like Mr. Bochman or Mr. Almeida.



Minh-Hoang Vu
68 Bay St.
ACTIVITIES: Tennis, Cinema
MEMORIES: Lycee Stendhal, Moutou, Abi, Char, Cyrot, Christian, 1st S, Bac Francais, Baffert = tennis everyday, Canal + Grenoble, Tournais de Tennis (Echirolles, Guc, TCG, Meylan Tennis, ASPTT ...), Match par équipe Pes dimanches, Teboul, Juilliard, Dede, ... 9/10 = USA, Bonnie, Merrie, Peter, THIS, Mrs. Gibbons, Mr. Reddy, nice school, different and strange world ...
AMBITION: To be a doctor in Physics.

Minh
Academic

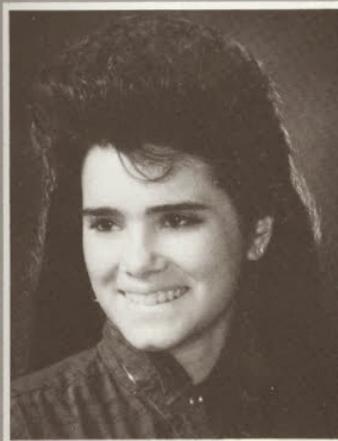


Laurie Webber
520 Prospect Hill St.



Diane M. Welch
7 Daisy Avenue
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Drama Club, World Affairs Club
MEMORIES: Curt Angle, Missy — and the guys! Freshman English — Mr. Fraga, World Affairs Breakfast — Me, Mi and to many sausages, Burger King and cruisin' with Laura, "... Read this book" — excuse me, sir, can I use the pass? Ramon Lamont Diaz — Hola! My tropical Banana! — "Angle, are you corrupting Diane?" — Mr. Januse, D block Eng. III, F block History with Sharyn, E block Word Proc., football games — Mi's orange hair, New Year's Eve Party and many more, — Green and Orange! Green M&M's and red skittle chasers! Bon Jovi, Mr. Mister and Chicago — thanks guys! Manda's B-day Party, French class and Mrs. Gibbons, Algebra II C block, Jr. Prom — thanks for the courage! The Dubmobile — it's about time — '75 Nova. Oh, yeah Mi, the toastermobile! Dances! Driver's Ed, Riding in front seat of cab, Ted Wood! I am woman — Ang! C.S., A.M., M.O., S.B., L.M., T.E., L.P., M.M., T.T., Lady, Dewey, Van, I.P.S., Dawn and Tanya, A.S., C.B., M.L., B.H., D.L., C.B., C.Z., L.W., S.P., K.W., Donna. So many people, so little space — thanks for the best four years of my life!
AMBITION: To drive a McCabe truck with Ang near the headlight and Mi on the roof on our way to college!

Dubba
Academic

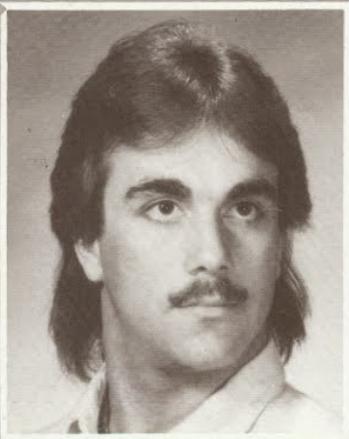


Kimberly Westcoat
344 Middleboro Ave.

Lisa White
475 Tremont St.
Academic
ACTIVITIES: 2/22/87 with Jeff. Summer of 87 with Jeff, "I love you", M.P. with Jeff. Junior prom with Jeff, Whitebanks, Bon Jovi and Aerosmith with Jeff. Crazy Cape Cod, Summers of 86 and 87. Seagull Beach, game room. Horseneck beach, F-block freshman year with Trace, Mrs. George's study w/B.C. My two best friends Trace and Dor. Thanks for everything guys! X-block gym w/John, Hey Dor, I have gumby legs. My favorite buddies at Truccchi's, M.M., T.C., C.B., D.A., T.D., B.W. All my friends in art class, K.M., H.K., K.T. Hey Kate, get a load of this! I think it's right, Amanda's got the same answers! Tony's stand, summers of 85-87. L.J.'s in the summer. Let's take the long way home. Going skiing w/Trace and Roy, Florida w/Trace 86. Drive-in. "Lee, wipe your mouth." Trace and I don't like this. Aged cheese, queel! L.B. J.F. I can't find my socks. Mom, Dad and Jim, thanks for always being there in me.
AMBITION: To go to college and be successful in a career in art and live a happy life with Jeff.



Lee
Academic
ACTIVITIES: Football III & IV, Lifting
MEMORIES: Record Month and four days breaker, L.T., the time spent together, Psych with E.T., '86 Halloween Dance, take the Hill at H.N., Working out with M.T., M.A., L.A., C.J.S., J.N. Walking the cemetery, Cape with H.S., T.T., K.W., cooking for the girls, What is C.D. the movie about, Hitting naturally yours and 4 wheeling with J.M., Gold after 3 weeks, "Go... Go... Go!!!", Replace M.B. Drive shaft, Lost with C.C., G.C., No License, S.B. friend forever, Jr. Prom, The times with S.B., A.M., K.M., M.R., H.S., L.T., Joey, M.T., B.R., D.B., G.C., T.L., D.F., J.M., Party, football camp '87, 3 mile walk both ways K.W., rock through K.M., Eating at Joeseppli, Balloons at Practice, T.B., watch out for the pole, scavenger champs, Thanks L.W., R.N., S.S. Eng. I-IV.
Wilkie
Standard



David F. Woodward
461 Kingman St. Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Marching Band, Concert Band, The Taunton High Jazz Ensemble, Library volunteer
MEMORIES: Stage band gigs, Jareth, the bus ride to and from New York, Doc, the Underworld, Stick it out, the U.C.C.'s, Mrs. Matthews, trying for the Computer Club, "... Pippy stain?", Dress down days, Laz long and his long hours on the lousy Apple for the paper, Mav: those Apples — tsk, tsk, tsk, "... Gee, Hi donna guys.", the thought of maybe having to leave my friends and those I love after graduation.
AMBITION: To explore, and live, the universe. This world isn't even close to Utopia, I want one!



Heather Marie Woolley Heath
607 Tremont St. Academic/Standard/Business
MEMORIES: Eddie Machado — 4/28/86 — I love you! Sue, Kath, Tan, Lisa, Shell, Beany, Mln, Deb, Fats, Bert, Joe, Larry, Jen, Min, Sub & Dawn, "The Machado's", Chris, Rich, Karyn, CArOl, B.J. Florida '86", All the fun times with Ed, Nantasket, U2, '85 & '87", John Cougar '87, Bickford's Ho Jo's, "Did you get it, curds & whey?", Halloween '87, "I gotta pee", "Oh goody", "You're a peach", "I love you", "What is ti... Lancer!" Upstairs with Deb and Fat's, "I need a job", "Watch, I'll never get a license", my favorite listener (L.R.), sneaking Kath out, car blowouts with Sue, Al, Din, CEdc, over the cliff with Tan '85", "Kisses", "Isn't that special" Thanks to anyone and everyone who has helped me get through four years at T.H.S. Thanks Mom and Dad... I love ya! P.S. Dad, will you buy me a car?
AMBITION: To become a chef and be the next 5th contestant on the Price Is Right.



Kenneth Williams
39 Powderhouse Dr. Honors/Academic
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society, Football I-IV, Track II-III, Baseball I-III, Jr. Rotarian, TORC Aide
MEMORIES: I-24-87, "TAMMY THURSTON", Crocodile Dundee??, T and C, Drive-Ins, The Cape, THS-DR proms, Baby Kong, AB, BR, JL, TB, JP, EW, PF, JB, DW, LM, LB, KD, HS, LP, BH, MH, TrT, TERT, AND MOST OF ALL T.T. Capeway, Sabattia Lake, "first impression of Lou", "Holy Cow, I'm dead", PCC '85, MASH '87 (never again), "33 THS tigers, Rocky Point and Lincoln Park, Camp Wishbone, Kirkland, and Otis Air Force Base. Steve's neighbor tree... Ahhh, trouble: WS, CC, SS, DC, MO, MJ. My adventures at Silver City and the Car Palace, China Gardens, Ann's Place? Friendly's, McD's, Fat man and Stork, the domes, "Help me I'm drowning", the beach on a Wed. and seeing TT's father holy cow... Hey Cameron, the cookouts, movies, dances, and papa's and other places with TT. "Hey, I've got a Headache, but it is in my eye!" Beating B-R, 14-0, La Sallete.
AMBITION: Such is the cliche: To live happily ever after

THS



Photo Not Available

Paul G. Yetsook C.K.
580 Bay St. Academic/Standard
ACTIVITIES: Going to parties, brushing my teeth and using deodorant
MEMORIES: Hanover — haven't been to a party that was better than Pete's in Hanover. The gang lives. Joe has long hair and I don't. Bud shot me down two Saturdays in a row. I am the best in dimes. Bob the nob will never die. Jimbo and the stick — Brockton? Going for a ride with Joe before school and never coming back the same. Kevin. KC — How did I get home, green stars and #1, Inga. Bill there's no chickens in the cellar. Kris Barber is my friend. Darby, she has to move and made me paint her fence.
AMBITION: To grow up and learn how to spell — Have a girl friend for more than two weeks?

Carol Lynn Zrebiec "Zubie"
31 Pine St. Academic/Business
MEMORIES: "Gone", "Bubblehead", "Smokin'", "Kiddin'", "Good Deal!", "Awesome Job", "Hun", "Sweetie", "That's True", "Would you Stop?", "Hey Babe!", "Sweetums", "Your a nut", "Hairballish", Horseneck The Root Beer Stand '86 with D.M., R.B., L.G., T.T., T.M., A.M., "Eddie" St. Pierre's with C.B., R.C., D.C., T.P. Florida — April '87 Bickford's, Jr. year F block, 2:06 10/7/86-10/7/87 Triumph '86, Night Ranger '87 Chem water fight, A block typing with S.S., K.S., S.R., J.P. All the good times over Lisa's, F block with Shel, "Tru Boys" Four years with H.W., "Isn't that special?" "Your a peach!" "The Silver Bullet" VW, Mrs. George, Mrs. McC, Brandy, Tippy, Dusty, Sneakers, "Carol in the Corner" "T.J." My good friends — Lisa, S.S., K.S., S.R., J.P., H.W., D.M., R.B., B.R., L.G., T.T., A.M., K.C., J.F., D.W., P.B., K.B., Z.M., A.M., A.A., M.J., M.O., J.R., L.W., K.M — Thanks for being there guys! I will never forget the good times!
AMBITION: To catch all the dreams I have been chasing



“1988”



Steven Alves
105 Lakeview Ave.

Joseph J. Andrade
19 Highland Ct.

Darrin Bates
89 Paul Bunker Dr.

Adam Bedard
122 Howland Rd.

Paul Bernier
106 Bay St.

Christopher Chappell
10 Second St.

David Collins
113 Powderhorn Ave.

Mary Elliot
51 Dolan Cir.

David MacNeil
76 Flintlock Rd.

Teresa Pemberton
4 Albro Ave.

Brian Perry
52 Dublin Dr.

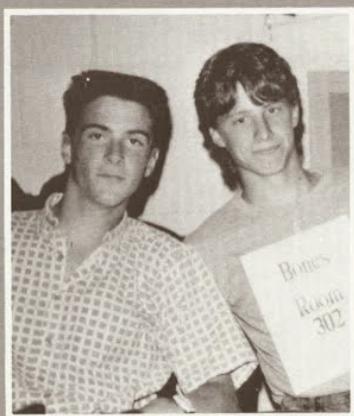
Lissa Rogers
30 Birchwood Dr.

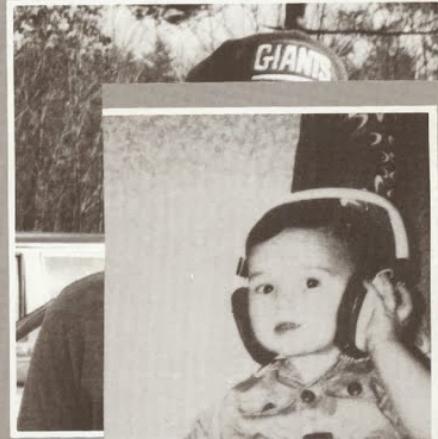
William Rogers
31 Highland St.

Linda Rose
16 Cooper St.

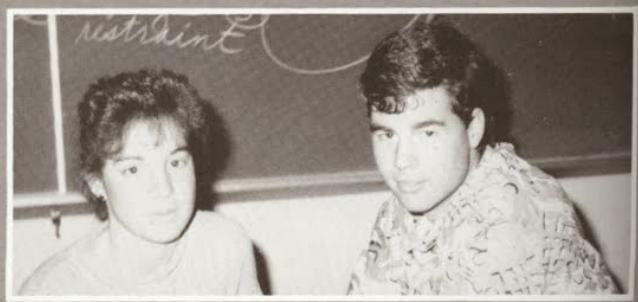
Jason Smith
25 Fairbanks Ave.

**Don't walk behind me — I may not lead,
Don't walk in front of me — I may not follow,**





**But walk beside me and
and just be my friend.**



A memory is like a friend, always present
in our minds and hearts, always a soft
touch to guide us through life.

SENIOR SCRAPBOOK

Next Exit



S.M.



R.J.



R.C.



E.C. and S.C.



D.D.P.

J.R.

L.A.B.

S.A.S.



M.J.M.

P.M.

M.S.

N.A.B.



M.L.

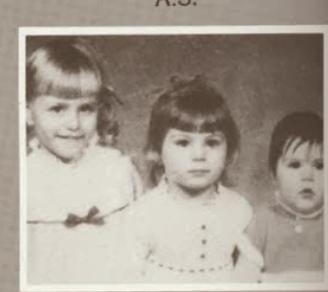
T.M.M.

C.A.C.

R.B.C.

L.M.F.

J.R.



A.S.



E.J.M.

C.M.D.

J.F.

S.B. and sisters



I.D.K.

M.M.

M.O.

B.Z.H.

S.M.S.



K.M.



L.D.



N.P.



C.D.



J.L.



O.F.



N.C.



L.G.D.



H.A.



L.M.B.



A.M.A.



K.K. and bro.



T.T.



N.A.L.



W.E.H.



D.K.



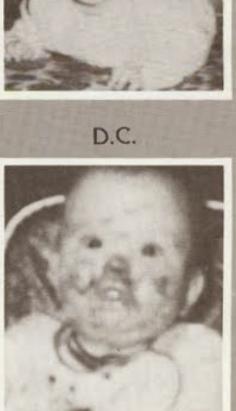
M.C.



R.U.B.



D.C.



S.W.T.



C.D.



B.T.



D.A.H.



L.A.G.



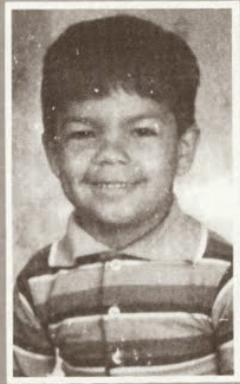
D.C.



N.L.A.



S.D.M.



P.J.M.



T.C.



T.M.



P.A.C.



C.M.S.



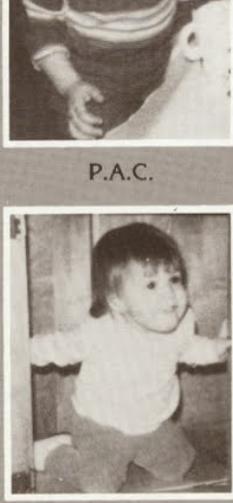
A.D.



A.M.D.



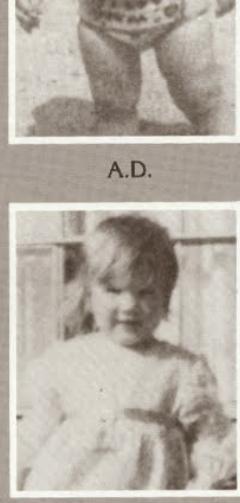
J.S.



K.L.V.



L.M.



E.J.



M.L.A.



N.S.



C.W.K.G.



K.S.



B.J.S.



D.W.



L.A.W.



L.H.



T.S.



R.P.



S.L.A.



J.M.



S.R.



P.P.F.



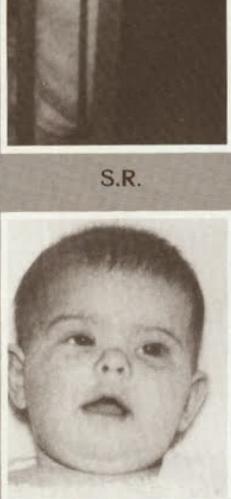
J.B.



H.K.



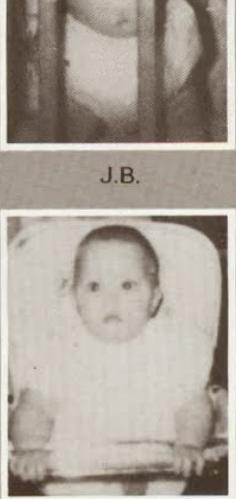
T.E.



H.D.M.



E.A.H.



C.L.Z.



P.P.



C.A.F.



D.B.



M.D.T.



L.L.N.



K.G.W.



S.B.N.

K.A.P.

S.A.

M.P.

C.M.R.



K.M.A.



M.L.R.



T.L.M.



D.H.



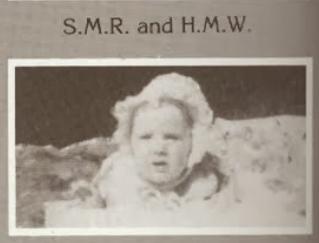
T.D.



K.M.



R.V.



S.M.F.



M.J.



M.B.K.



C.L.P.



K.M.M.



M.E.M.



A.G.R.



M.L.



A.M.A.



K.S.



N.R.



B.A.R.



S.L.P.



T.E.F.



J.E. and A.E.



A.M.



J.J.M.



D.M.M.



J.P.



S.S.



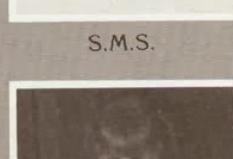
S.M.S.



G.D.



S.B. and D.D.



K.L.L.



T.T.



R.H.



L.F.



A.M.A.



K.L.



M.L.R.



S.B.

STUDENT



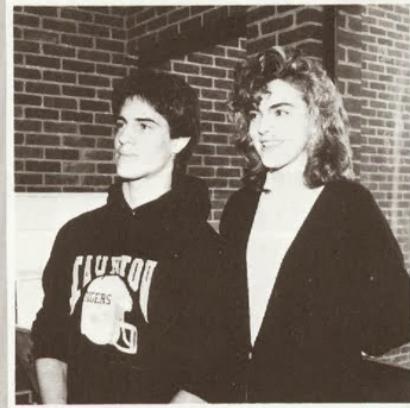
BEST PERSONALITY

Jason Pollard
Toni Miranda



MOST INTELLIGENT

Carlton Galligan
Kristen Silvia



CLASS LEADERS

Derek Perry
Sarah Manning

MOST SPIRITED

Matt O'Brien
Carla Diogo



MOST TALKATIVE

Scott Bousquet
Kim Seekell



CLASS FLIRTS

Jeff Marsden
Lisa Mazzoleni



BEST SMILE

Lisa Desroches
Jonathan Lemaire



MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED

Heather Knopf
Robert Hannigan

SUPERLATIVES



BIGGEST APPETITE

Kenny Williams
Jessica Frazier



MOST LIKELY TO SKIP CLASS

Tyler Luiz
Jennifer LaFrance

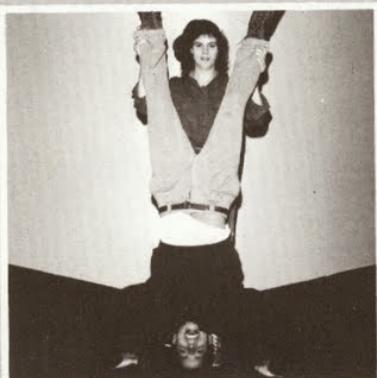


FRIENDLIES

Abel Poirier
Katy Gallagher

CLASS CLOWNS

Chris Brady
Tanya Kingsley



CLASS SKEEVES

David Levesque
Lisa Bartley



MOST LIKELY TO GET RICH

Trina Angiolillo
Ian Kaufman



CLASS PARTY ANIMALS

Mary Beth King
Allen St. Martin



MOST DARING

Chris Collins
Michelle Arabian

SUPERLATIVES . . .



CLASS RAPPERS

Missy Tucker
Edgar Kelley



MOST ATHLETIC

Sandy Arcikowski
Scott Castle



CLASS HEADBANGERS

David MacNeil
Kate McDermott



MOST ECCENTRIC

Andrew Mellon
Juliette Randall



MOST OPTIMISTIC

B. J. Sullivan
Corinne LaFrance



CLASS PERFORMER

Kara-Lynn Vaeni



CLASS INDIVIDUALS

Laura Riberdy
Steve Sanderson



MOST PESSIMISTIC

Lisa Haskell



CLASS ARTISTS

Robert Jacobs
Kim Treneer



TEACHER'S PET

Mark Moitoso



CLASS MUSICIANS

Richard Vincent
Lisa Ferreira



COMPUTER WHIZ

Jason Meunier
Michelle Charette



CLASS MECHANIC

Steve Thomas



CLASS MATHEMATICIANS

Tim Tracy
Beth Hoye



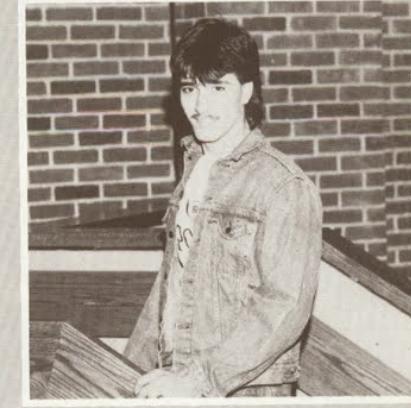
CLASS CHEFS

Robyn Champagne
Ricky Robens



CLASS LINGUIST

Minh-Hoang Vu



CLASS CARPENTER

Libby Ferreira

TEACHER SUPERLATIVES



MOST CHEERFUL

Mr. and Ms. Matthews



MOST ENERGETIC

Ms. Gibbons
Mr. Lane



MOST SPIRITED

Ms. Arruda
Mr. DeSousa



CORNIEST JOKES

Ms. Chadwick
Mr. Pimental



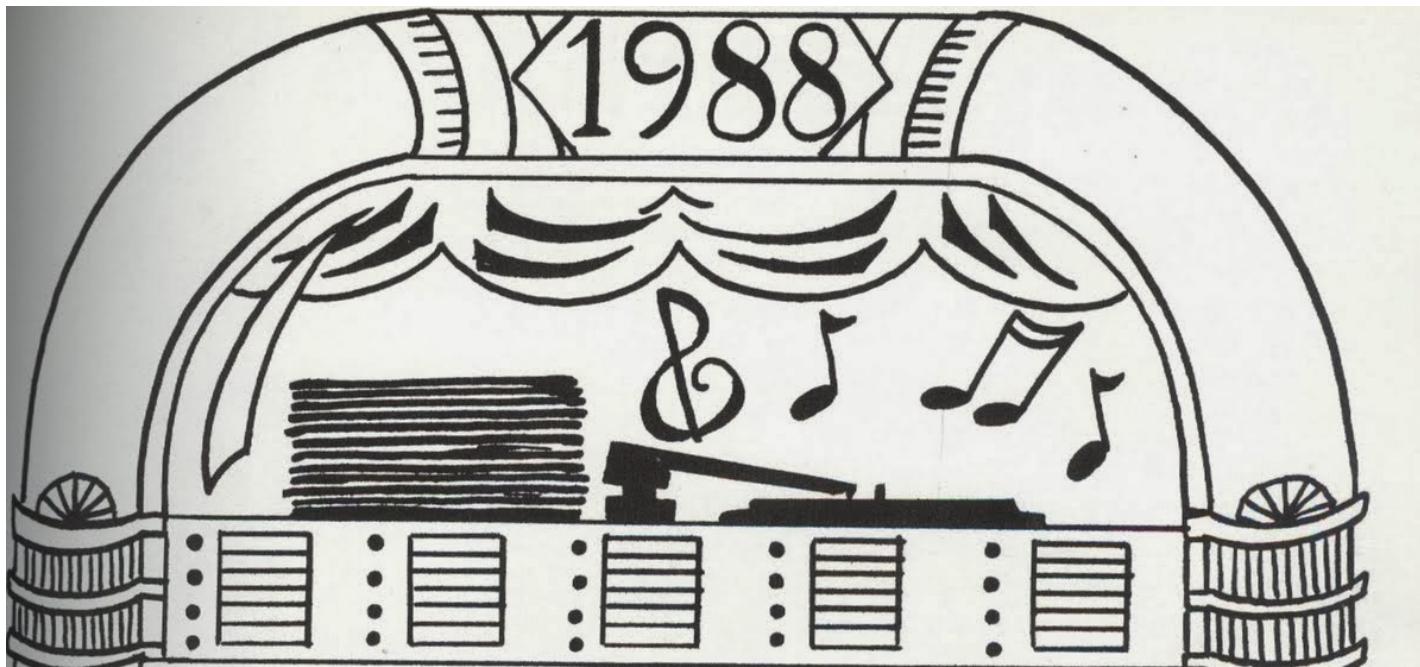
MOST ECCENTRIC

Ms. McConville
Mr. Lincoln



MOST LAID BACK

Ms. Teixeira
Dr. Hanna



CLASSES

Activity	partying
Actor	Eddie Murphy
Actress	Cybill Shepard
Block	X
Commercial	California Sunmaid Raisins
Group/Singer	U2
Junk Food	pizza
Movie	<i>Dirty Dancing</i>
Place	a friend's house
Song	"Forever Young"
Subject	English
Teacher	Mr. Lincoln
TV Show	"The Cosby Show" and "Growing Pains"

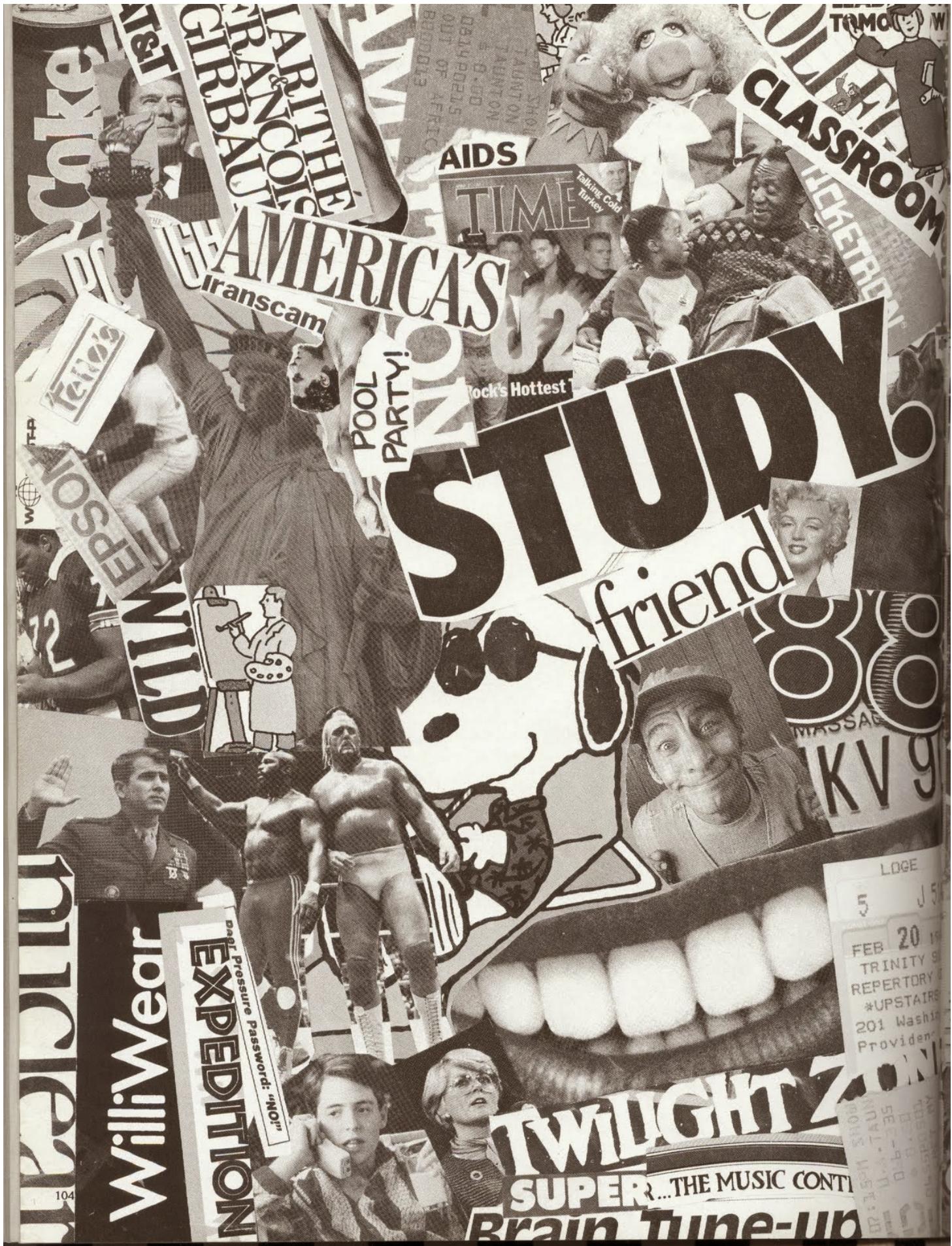
FAVORITES

IN TEN YEARS

- I will still be with Keith Offley (I hope).
- Nicole Pina will still own a Camaro.
- Danielle Diak will still be looking for a man.
- Tammy will still want someone to burn her car.
- I will be married, have children, and have a good job.
- "The Underworld" BBS will be a world syndicate running on 3000 meg.
- Taunton High School will be Super Bowl Champions for Div. 1.
- I, CB, will see Taunton in the rear-view mirror of my Porsche.
- Tanya Kingsley will still want a Lamborghini.
- Heather K. will still be waiting for her hair to grow out.
- Mrs. McC will still be fresh like me!
- SS will still be looking for an argument with anyone.
- My sister, LR, will still be in Taunton High School.
- I will be a millionaire.
- HA, and friends, will still be going on DK hunts.
- Doug Gaudette will still have his same laugh.
- CS will be married to AP with kids.
- Jon LeMaire will have Grape Ape made into a real creature.
- Lisa Desroches and I will finally "snip" all the inferior people.
- Kathy will still be talking about Bruce.
- PPF, RAH, and K-LV will still be discussing the "important things" like world peace and gossip at THS at Friendly's at 11:00 PM.
- Instead of skeeving money in the cafeteria, Chris Brady will be on some street corner posing as Santa Claus, begging for a quarter.
- TM will wake from her dream, or even worse, someone else's, to discover she doesn't really exist but was only a figment of someone's imagination.
- The radical Vaeniists will take over the world and will employ Desroches' Theory on reproduction.
- Jason will finally die.
- Lisa still won't have a clue.
- Mrs. Dolezar will have already changed her name to Mrs. Dylan.
- WC will still be gorgeous.
- Everyone will still be saying, "Shut-up, Arthur!" ... Sue and I will still be riding around the Green trying to find something to do.
- I, Stephanie Souza, will be content in life with my daughter, Mariesa.
- Mr. DeSousa will still think all his students are on drugs.
- The Monza will be back on the road.
- LG will still be my shadow.
- Angela and Ann will still be on their cross-country trip.
- Theresa Cabral will still be talking about Florida.
- There still won't be anything to do in Taunton.

IN TEN YEARS

- ... We will all live on the same street.
- ... Nancy and Scott will still be fighting, but friends.
- ... Cheryl F. still won't have a job.
- ... Carla DeSousa will have a 911 Turbo Porsche.
- ... My Father will accept Mike and me.
- ... We'll still have the same good friends and many more.
- ... I, Kimberly Angelos, will be the president of an accounting firm on State Street in Boston.
- ... I want to still be living happily with my son, Jeremy.
- ... I'll already be married to Tom, and I'll be a fashion designer.
- ... I, Bella, will be 27.
- ... DF will still have a donut.
- ... DL will still have the same jean jacket with the holes in it.
- ... I will be 10 years older.
- ... KK and DM will still go over LC and be 10 years older.
- ... Sue's car will be invaded by stuffed animals.
- ... I will own a Lamborghini Countach.
- ... ED will have moved to Krynn and be with all his friends . . . forever.
- ... I will still be driving a vehicle; not a car.
- ... Blanche will still be at the North End.
- ... Kim Korona still won't be able to make up her mind.
- ... Kim Korona and Danna Mattos will still be the best of friends.
- ... I will be filthy rich and at the top of my mixing profession.
- ... JF, LB, and MBK will be living in California!
- ... We will be ten years older.
- ... LS and BM will still be talking about the beach.
- ... Mr. Parson's crooked crow will hit the ground.
- ... Amy will still be skeeving rides off of Aida.
- ... I will be living in Mr. Roger's Neighborhood with Ann and Angela.
- ... Hopefully I'll be married to Bezza and have kids and be very happy.
- ... Frank and I will be married happily.
- ... Kath, Jean, Sue, and I, and Heath and Karyn will still be going to Bickford's for breakfast.
- ... I will leave my house and all my belongings to Tammy Gravel, because I trust her.
- ... AD will possess a silver-gray Porsche and show it off severely.
- ... The Wom Doctrine will still remain.
- ... OF and HA will still be complaining about the "car".
- ... I'll still be in therapy for Mrs. McConville's "Bull Puckies" stamp.
- ... Hena and her sisters will release a #1 hit on the Top 40 Countdown.
- ... We'll still be "MOVIN' ON"!!!





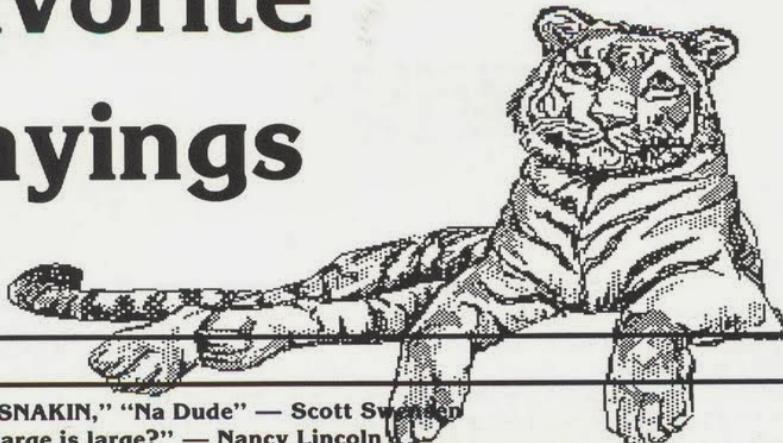
Class

I, JK, leave my wisdom.
I, Nicole Pina, leave Danielle Diak my radio alarm clock.
I, Danielle Diak, leave the passenger seat of my car to Rachael Dobranski.
I, CS, leave all my memories that I could not fit in the yearbook to this school.
I leave my gym class and gym clothes to my sister, Colleen.
I, Dave Woodward, leave Scott Branden my skills as a trumpet player, as he continues in my outrageous footsteps.
I, Joe Rego, will buy Park News someday.
I, Lisa Faria, leave Mike Faria my school books.
I leave GG an infinite number of dates with KW.
I, MT, leave the class of "88" all of my Milk Bones.
ST leaves all his knowledge to BJ, so he may fix his car.
I, ER, leave my sister my good grades.
I, Tammy Thorne, leave Stacy Travers my Management term paper, so she can get a good grade this year.
I, BD, leave C. Rich V. a roll of Rolaids and some No-Doze.
I give my VW Bug to my best friend, Kathy.
I give the rest of my personal belongings to my husband, Alan.
I, MM, leave SM my locker.
I, CD, leave AS all my clothes.
L. will always love T.
I leave the best of luck to everyone at THS, especially, PS.
I, SM, leave Taunton High School and all the prejudices behind to start new in college.
I leave Dwayne all my love and the memories we shared.
I, AG, leave Mrs. McConville my chair.
I, Tanya, leave Kathy's boyfriend's protection by Smith & Wesson.
I, Preston P. Forman, hope to someday see Lisa Ferreira's true hair color, as she is in the red dress from "Oliver!"
I, SA, leave to Tim Pitts and Mike Wyatt the Sideline Patrol.
I, KS, leave Mrs. Nunes all the luck in the world with her future Chem II classes, and I hope they have as much fun as we did.
I leave all the Apple Computers to the Taunton Dump.
I, Anne deFaria, leave Lisa Correia my seat in B-311. (Party without me!)
I leave to Bonnie S. a full cassette case and both of my bathrooms.
I, Stephanie Souza, leave my daughter, Mariesa, all the happiest memories to be cherished.
I, LD, leave all the Vaenists a pair of scissors to "snip" away and carry out the Plan.
I, Doug Gaudette, leave my scrimmage vest to Boomer.
I, Angela, leave Anna a new set of knives.
I, AA, leave Ann Lurky.
I, AA, leave Ann all my headbanger tapes.
I, AA, leave AM my concert t-shirt collection.
I, PD, leave BD all the luck in the world.
I, CD, leave 4 years at Taunton High with great memories.

Will

I, CD, leave Mrs. Chaves one more fun-filled year with Greg G.
I, SB, leave everything I own to anyone who wants it.
I, TC, leave Taunton High with memories of fun times.
I leave Norman a new set of knives.
I, DW, leave all my former math teachers my horrible grades to laugh at for years to come!
I, MA, leave my sister lots of luck in her senior year.
I, Kimberly Angelos, leave a pair of ear plugs to Beth Sorenson, so she won't have to listen to complaints anymore (especially mine).
I leave THS in appreciation and with fondest memories.
I, the Riffa, leave #14 to the Taunton High trophy case.
I, Candi, leave Pauline best of luck in her senior year.
I, Nicole Baker, leave my thanks to all the people who helped me through these couple of years.
I, NB, leave AA all my clothes!
I, LG, leave KL my fingernails.
We, Kim & Danna, leave THS together.
I, Nella Maia, leave my sister, Gilda, all the detentions I got at THS.
I, MBK, leave JF and LB an overdose of happy pills.
I, Sue Reis, leave my car to all my friend's, 'cause I'm sick of driving them around!
I, Tanya Kingsley, leave bus 14 to my little sister, so she can be just as loud as I was.
I, ED, leave MK my thanks and a comfy chair with some lemon curry.
I, MP, leave CA the ability to party senior year!
I, Danna Mattos, leave THS with a smile and many thanks for everything.
I, LB, leave this school finally.
I, KC, leave my wisdom to LS & LW.
I leave JO all the beatings I got at my locker.
I, RB, leave BR the empty candy wrappers in my pocketbook.
I, Maryann, leave Lynn Dehnavra the best of luck in this school!
I, BT, leave Wendy the C-House girls' bathroom.
I, Melissa Levesque, leave my '82, Z-28 Camaro to my best friend, Tammy Gravel, because I trust her.
I, NL, leave THS my supply of lifesavers.
I, OF, leave the class of '89 my parking "spaces."
I, KL, leave LG my car with 4 flat tires.
I, KL, leave SS all my love.
I, Heather W., leave all my friends the ability to rhyme like I do.
I, Kathy Smith, leave all my friends the memories of all the great times we've had.
I, TM, leave my "Best Personality" to AMB, the look of concentration to DB, and (whatever and stuff . . .) to everyone else.
I, Carla D., leave Monica the best of luck, all my love, and the bathroom to yourself!!!
We, Carla and Heather, leave this yearbook to the Class of 1988 and the best of luck to the Class of 1989 yearbook editors!!!

Favorite Sayings



"ssssssNAKIN," "Na Dude" — Scott Sweet
"How large is large?" — Nancy Lincoln
"If you take life to heart, it becomes an unendurable tragedy" — Christine Giovanniello
"I'm telling you, when Hanna High is in full swing, there will be no troglodytes like that one in the hall . . . Karl, you feeling smart today? . . . Good, then go open up that window." — Preston P. Forman
Don't worry about it. What's the joke? — Anonymous
"Your Mother eats Milk Bones!" — Missy "T"
"Don't Worry" — Tricia Ballard
"So kids, umm . . . we're golden." — Nancy Blaine
"Right there"! — Arthur Gordon
Worry 'bout nothin'! — Tim Tracy
That's totally unsat. — Connie and Sharyn
Don't even start with me, I'm in no mood . . . Dude! — Carla Diogo
Would you like butter-flavored topping on that? — Lisa Ferreira
"Believe me" — Maryann Lewis
"Que pasa?" — Elsa Roman
Do ya know what I'm saying to ya, a do ya know? — Tammy Thorne
Mens insana, In corpore sana. — Andrew L. Mellon, Jr.
'mmm that's cute!!' — Olga Faria
"That was so funny!" — Lisa Faria
Yesssss You Know it! — Scott Bousquet
What? I don't understand. — Heba Abdallah
"Oh, please!!" — Theresa Cabral
"That's nasty" — Karen LeBlanc
. . . Let's put it this way . . . — Carla DeSousa
Peace! — Anonymous
I love you, sugarbritches! — Amy Sanchez
Don't get mad; where's yours?! — Debi Henriques
POA Girls — live — Angela
"You Juicy Beast" — Natalie Raposa
excuse me, sir . . . can I use the pass!? — Diane Welch
I Love You, Tim! — Dawn Menard
"Please, stop giving me stress!" — Tanya Emond
"Cut it out, you guys!" — Sandy Arcikowski
"No Problem"! — Kimberly Angelos
"I'm sooo brain-fried, I think I'm gonna have a cow, I swear to God!!!" — Lisa Desroches
"ha . . . ha . . . shmaken!" — Sue Reis
Do ya know what I'm saying to ya? a do ya know? — Angela Morse
"Set your feet to the sun, your face to the wind, and follow the moons." — Ed Dexter
"NIPPLEHEAD" — Tanya Kingsley
"Ahhh NO! Jor-ge, goon girl, big time to your welcome smelcom — No big smeal." — Kim Korona
"You big Loser . . . Super . . . Cuter, Please!!" — Toni Miranda
"Any time is Scoobie Time" — Kathy Smith

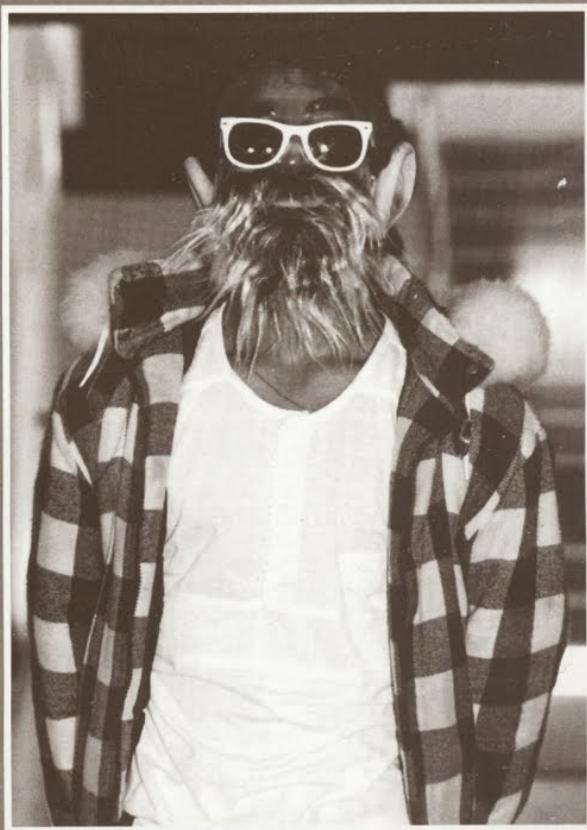
ACTIVITIES

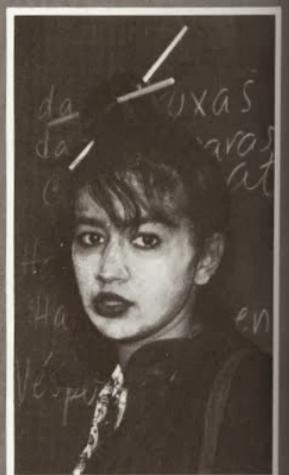
Next Exit



D
R
E
S
S
D
O
W
N
D
A
Y



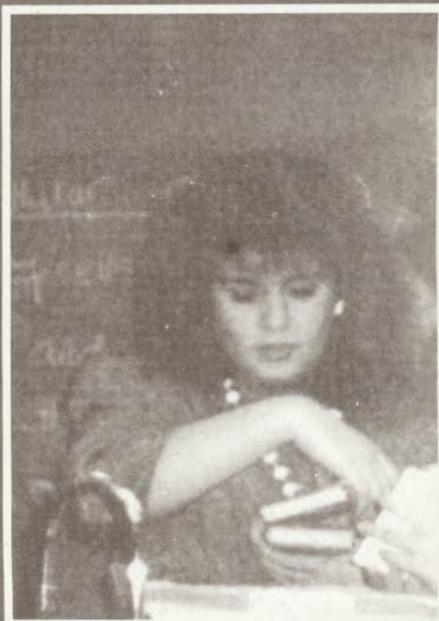






D R E S S U P D A Y



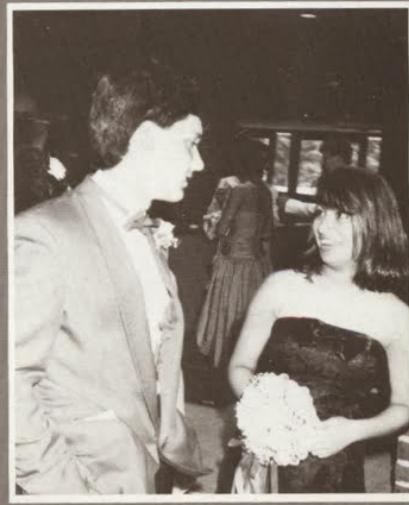
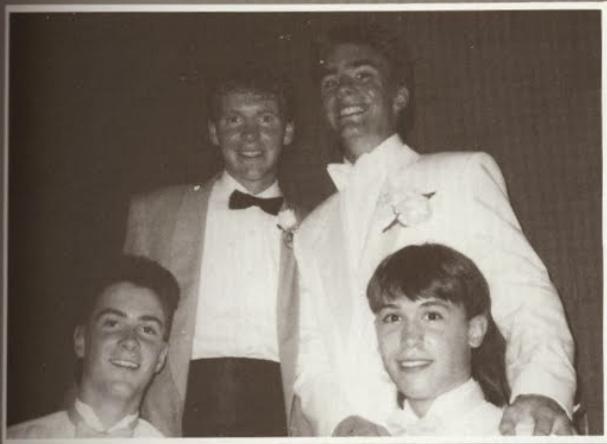


J
U
N
I
O
R
C
L
A
S
S
C
R
U
I
S
E

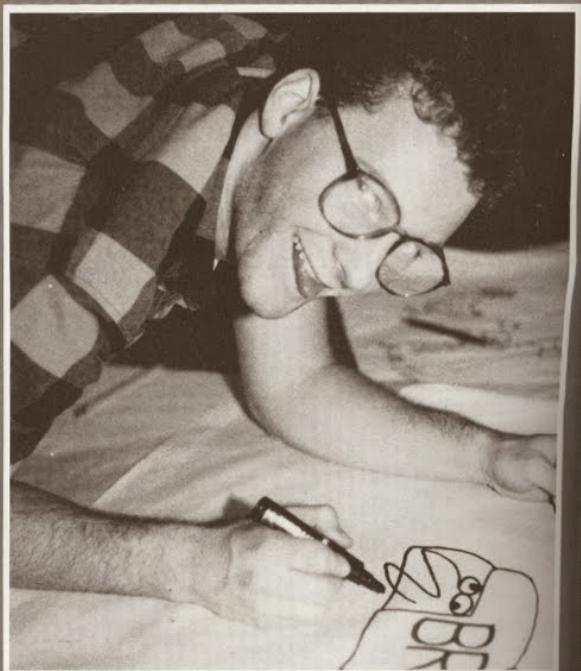








HOUSE DECORATING



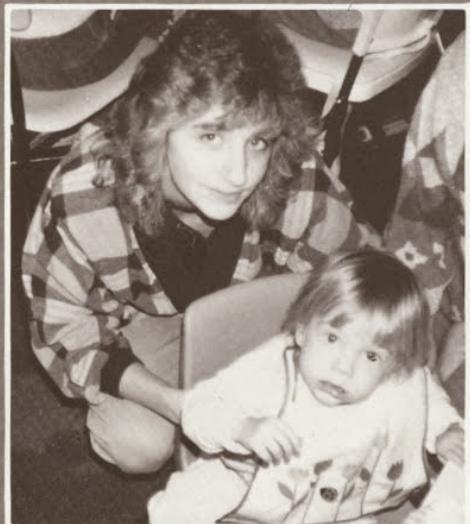
T
H
E
D
I
A
P
E
R
D
E
N



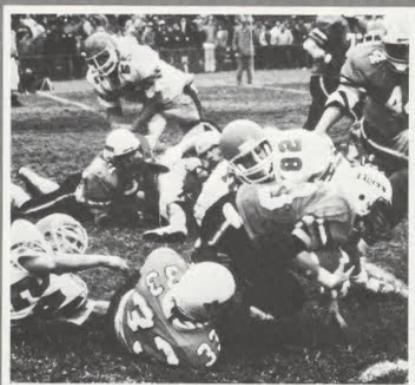
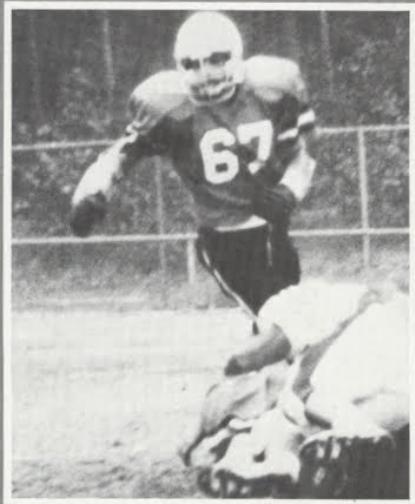
Head Childcare Worker
Kathleen Roster

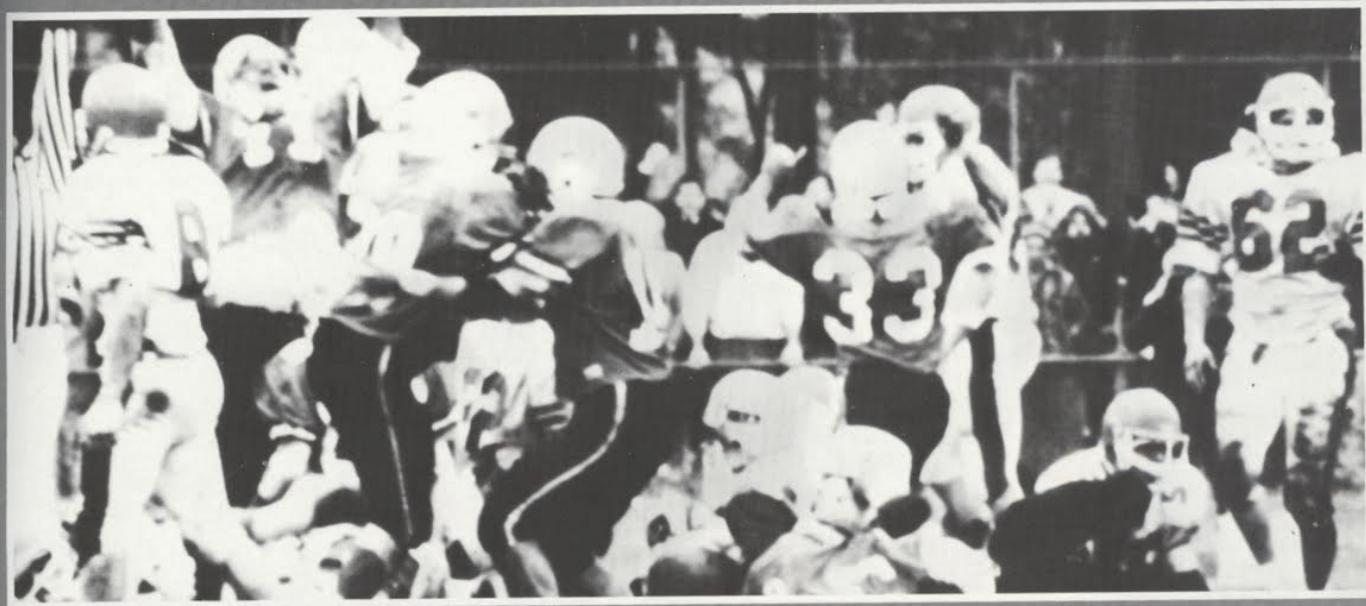


Childcare Aides
l to r — Chris Lopes, Carla Cornier

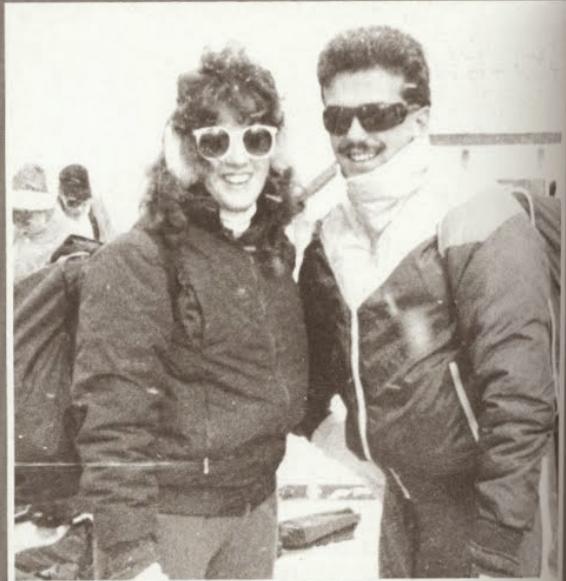


THANKSGIVING GAME





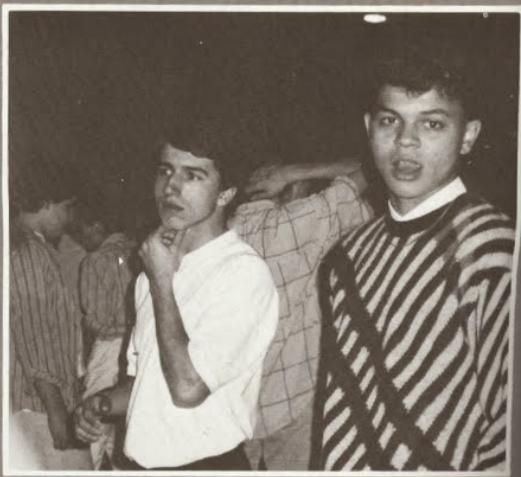
SKI TRIP

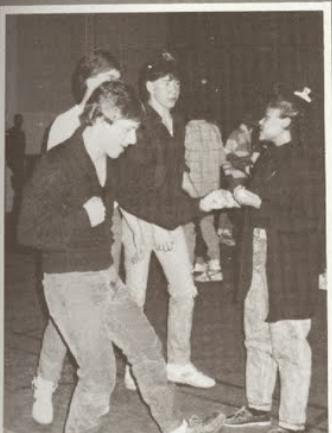
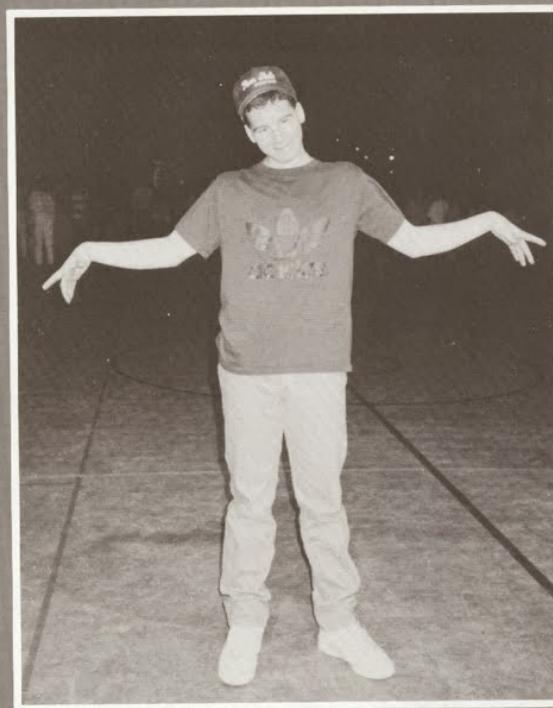




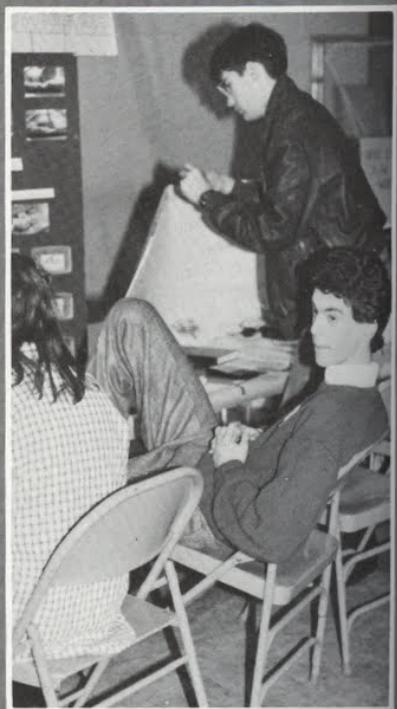
D
A
N
C
E

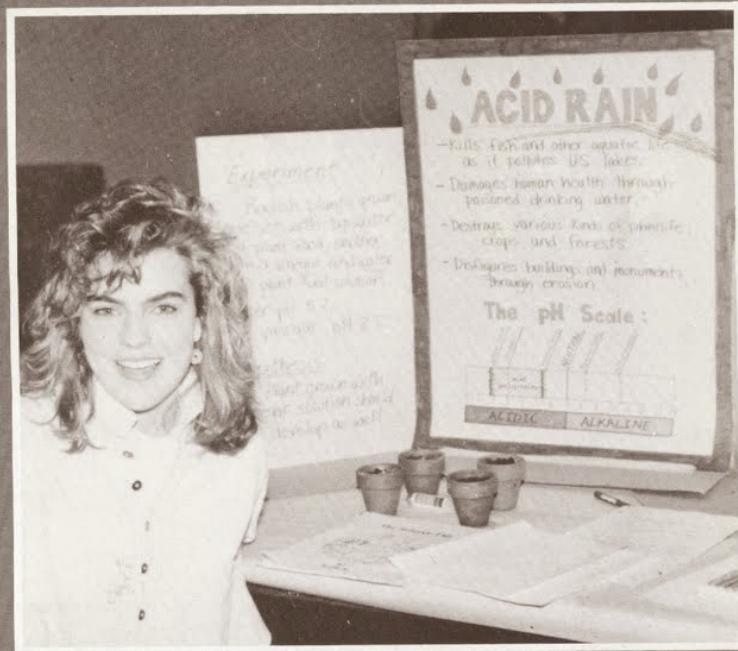
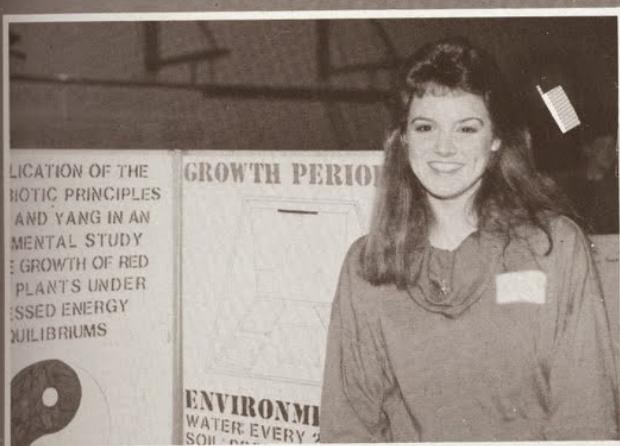
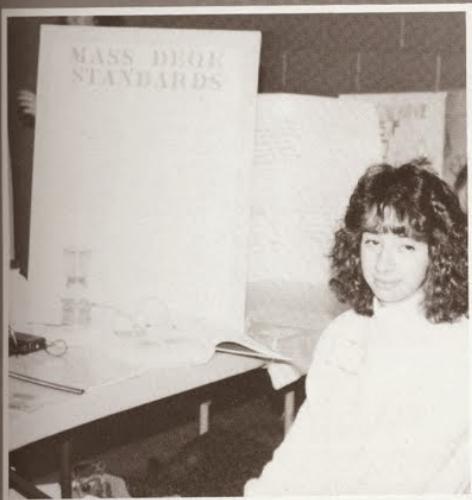
'8
8





S C I E N C E F A I R







Measurements for Caps and Gowns



Biology II Honors Field Trip



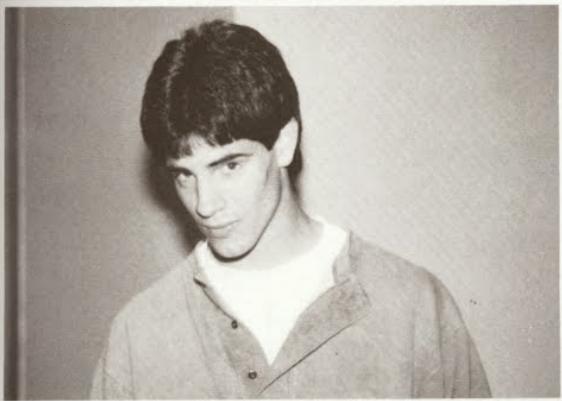
Red Cross Bloodmobile



Ski Trip

CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS

Next Exit



1988 Journal Staff



1st row (L to R) — H. Knopf, C. Diogo, T. Miranda, C. Botelho 2nd row (L to R) — K. Gallagher, N. Lincoln, K. Vincent, M. Moitoso, C. Freitas Top row (L to R) — H. Abdallah, L. Desroches, S. Manning, C. Deveney, D. Mattos, K. Korona, S. Narciso, M. Medeiros, R. Hannigan, L. Mazzoleni absent — S. Sanderson, M. Tucker, K. Treneer, M. Charette, C. Galligan, K. Collins, K. McDermott, K. Silvia, S. Cunniff, K. Vaeni, R. Cammarata, S. Arcikowski, J. Boyar, N. Blaine, L. George, M. Arabian, A. Ashworth, L. Mello, H. DeMelo, B. Hoye, C. LaFrance, M. Oddi

Co-Editors

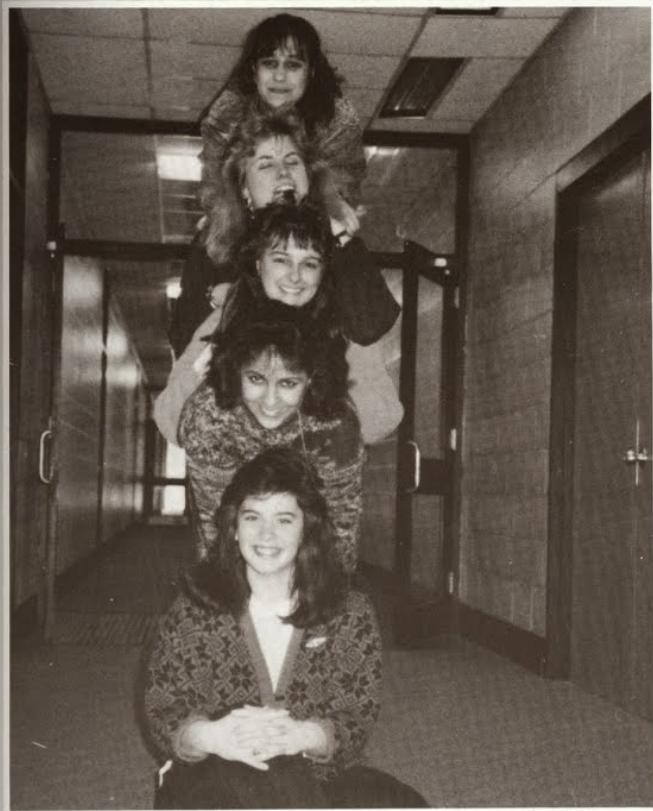
Heather Knopf, Carla Diogo



Advisors

Ray Costello, Joan Allenchey





Activities

Nancy Lincoln, Sarah Manning

Seniors

Top to bottom — Kathy Vincent, Kim Korona, Danna Mattos, Heba Abdallah, Megan Medeiros abs. — Kristen Silvia



Sports

(L to R) — Missy Tucker, Michelle Charette Top row — Derek Perry, Rob Hannigan

Photographer

Sharyn Cunniff



Clubs and Organizations

Constance Botelho, Toni Miranda

Superlatives

Sue Narciso, Steve Sanderson



Underclassmen

Mark Moitoso, Katy Gallagher

Faculty

Colleen Deveney, Jeff Boyar



Financial Committee

(L to R) — R. Cammarata, N. Lincoln, K. Treneer, L. Mazzoleni Top row — H. DeMello, D. Mattos, K. Korona, M. Medeiros, S. Narciso, C. Freitas, T. Miranda



Art

Kim Treneer, Kate McDermott



Scrapbook

Carlton Galligan, Lisa Desroches

Publicity

Kara-Lynn Vaeni

Student Government



Student Council

1st row (L to R) — S. Manning (Pres.), J. O'Brien (V. Pres.), M. B. King (Sec.), C. Galligan (Treas.) 2nd — T. Miranda, M. Tucker, H. Knopf, C. Diogo, K. Gagnon, D. Aguiar, M. Robens, R. Guay 3rd — B. Hoye, L. Desroches, K. Silvia, K. Hodgson, C. Scully, E. Deveney, K. Ross, M. Forman 4th — J. Gallagher, G. Perry, C. Deveney, K. Gallagher, K. Litchfield, J. Carr, G. Tome, R. Schilling top row — W. Schilling, S. Castle, J. Marsden, K. McElroy, R. Caramelo, A. DePina, L. Ferreira, C. Morrissey



Homeroom Representatives

1st row (L to R) — C. Galligan, R. Cammarata, N. Lincoln, T. Miranda, C. Diogo, M. Tucker, L. Desroches 2nd — K. Silvia, K. Vaeni, J. Corliss, K. Seekell, N. Santos, S. Narciso, J. Pollard, T. Emond top row — M. B. King, K. Barber, C. Katon, J. Marsden, S. Cunniff, S. Arcikowski, S. Rocha, C. Botelho

Class Officers of . . .

1
9
8
8



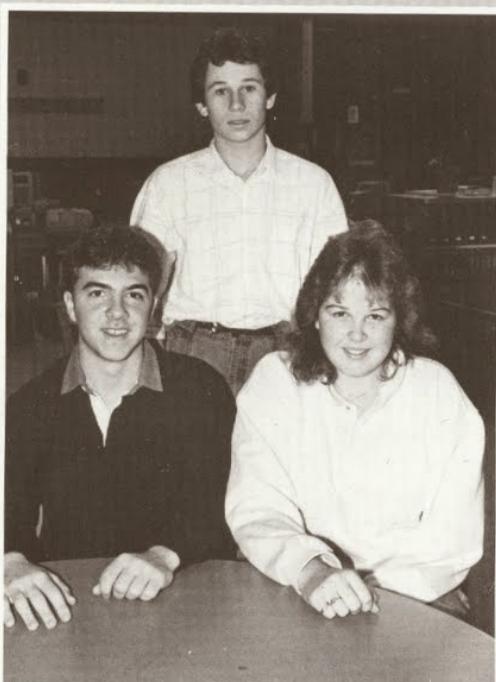
(L to R) — D. Perry (Treas.), C. Diogo (Sec.), M. B. King (V. Pres.), M. Tucker (Pres.)

1
9
8
9



(L to R) — A. Dussault (V. Pres.), J. Carr (Pres.) Top row — J. O'Brien (Treas.), D. Aguilar (Sec.)

1
9
9
0



(L to R) — C. Scully (Pres.), J. Gallagher (V. Pres.) Top row — M. Lavoie (Sec.) abs. — K. Gagnon (Treas.)

1
9
9
1



(L to R) — S. Galligan (Pres.), T. Boehner (V. Pres.) Top row — J. Glynn (Sec.), W. Sroczynski (Treas.)

Aides



House

(L to R) — M. Nickiloulias, C. Nixon, A. M. Barboza, A. Lopes, D. Boudreau, S. Bonenfant Top row — W. Moitoza, B. Thorne, C. Seekell, K. LeBlanc

Resource

1st row (L to R) — K. Seekell, D. Cloonan, H. Knopf, R. Cammarata, J. O'Brien 2nd — L. Harwood, K. Silvia, L. Mazzoleni, L. Andrews, H. Andrews, M. Arieta, J. Carr, K. Farinha Top row — P. Forman, I. Kaufman, C. Morrissey, J. Meunier, R. Hannigan, T. Tracy, L. Fragoso



T O R C



(L to R) — T. Angiolillo, D. Merrey, K. Lavigne, L. Brancs, T. Fossatti Top row — T. Baker, K. Litchfield, L. Mazzoleni, K. Salamon, K. McElroy, J. Meunier, T. Tracy, K. Williams, I. Kaufman, L. Desroches, S. Prairie, B. Hosford



1st row (L to R) — S. Leite, J. Branco, E. Andrade 2nd — S. Sousa, C. Arruda, L. Cabral 3rd — M. Elliot, E. Beland, G. Carreiro 4th — A. Raposa, C. Galligan, A. Tavares Top row — L. Costa, D. Woodward, A. Mellon

Biblio-Tek



(L to R) — L. Tome (V. Pres.), E. Tome (Pres.), F. Warish, A. Botelho (Treasurers) abs. — T. Bairois (Sec.)

Guidance



1st row (L to R) — A. M. Barboza, S. Bousquet 2nd — K. Lavigne, T. Resende, G. Pimentel Top row — D. Boudreau, T. Baker, M. Bosque, M. Marini

Drama Club



1st row (L to R) — Mr. Kenneth Almeida (Director), Kara-Lynn Vaeni (Pres.), Lisa Ferreira (Vice Pres.), Carlton Galligan (Sec.), Carrie Vasconcellos (Treas.)



World Affairs Club

1st row (L to R) — P. Forman (Pres.), S. Bousquet (V. Pres.), L. Brady (Sec.), C. Galligan (Treas.), L. Ferreira (Chairman of the Board) 2nd — N. Lincoln, K. Vaeni, B. Hoye, D. Kennedy, K. Gallagher, M. Oddi, D. Welch, L. Mazzoleni, A. Mazzoleni top row — S. Reis, S. Desrosiers, J. Nunes, K. Ross, G. Carreiro, C. Freitas, T. Medeiros, K. Cwiek, K. Hoeth, J. Oddi, S. Beloli, S. Fortin, J. Chausee, L. Harwood, S. Prairie, M. Forman

Drama Club



1st row (L to R) — Mr. Kenneth Almeida (Director), Kara-Lynn Vaeni (Pres.), Lisa Ferreira (Vice Pres.), Carlton Galligan (Sec.), Carrie Vasconcellos (Treas.)



World Affairs Club

1st row (L to R) — P. Forman (Pres.), S. Bousquet (V. Pres.), L. Brady (Sec.), C. Galligan (Treas.), L. Ferreira (Chairman of the Board) 2nd — N. Lincoln, K. Vaeni, B. Hoye, D. Kennedy, K. Gallagher, M. Oddi, D. Welch, L. Mazzoleni, A. Mazzoleni top row — S. Reis, S. Desrosiers, J. Nunes, K. Ross, G. Carreiro, C. Freitas, T. Medeiros, K. Cwiek, K. Hoeth, J. Oddi, S. Beloli, S. Fortin, J. Chausee, L. Harwood, S. Prairie, M. Forman

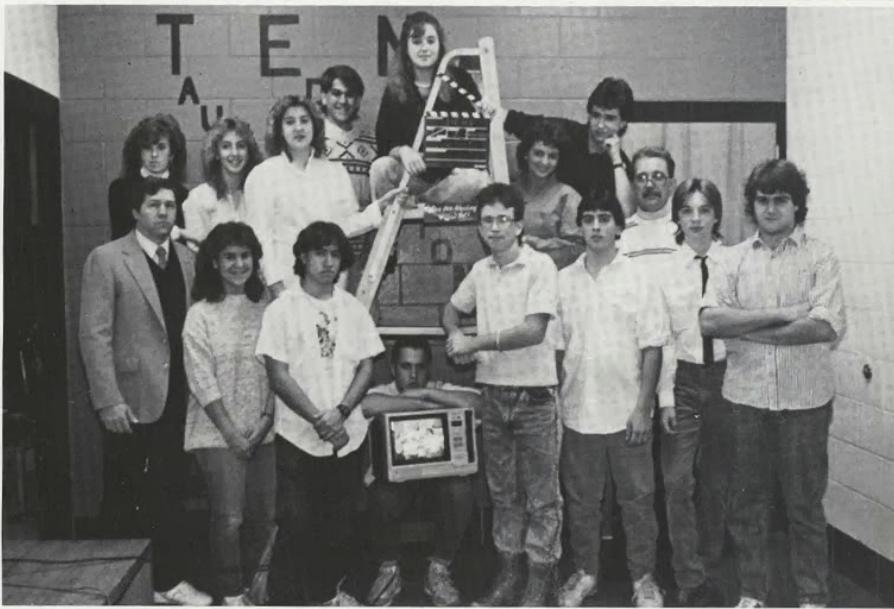


Senior Video

1st row (L to R) — N. Blaine, M. Arabian, A. Poirier, S. Arcikowski, S. Rocha, C. Botelho, S. Cunniff 2nd — D. Courcy, J. Nuttall, J. Frazier, D. Kennedy, C. Diogo, M. Tucker, H. Knopf, T. Miranda 3rd — J. Boyar, L. Berggren, C. Deveney, S. Manning, I. Kaufman, L. Mazzoleni, K. Trener, T. Angillillo 4th — P. Sawyer, J. Pollard, D. Perry, D. Mattos, T. Thorne, A. Morse, K. Krockta, K. Gallagher 5th — C. Katon, J. Marsden, K. Korona, K. McElroy, N. Santos, S. Narciso, H. Abdallah, C. Freitas top row — C. Brady, M. Medeiros, S. Bousquet, R. Cammarata, L. Ferreira

T.V. Club

1st row — Mr. Higgins (Advisor), C. Vasconcellos, D. Reckard, J. Hogan, W. Mendonca, J. Clondas, J. Burrows, B. Martin 2nd — D. Zagorski, J. Marrotte, T. Moles (Treas.), C. Lane, J. Hogan 3rd — K. Emond (Prod. Super.), D. Kennedy, S. Lema (Gen. Mgr.)



Peer Counseling



1st row (L to R) — C. Diogo, A. M. Barboza, K. Vaeni 2nd — C. Deveney, J. Marsden, N. Lincoln, M. B. King top row — K. Seekell, S. Narciso, N. Santos



1st row (L to R) — H. L'heureux, T. Tufts, H. Wade, J. Carr 2nd — K. Hodgson, H. Sands, P. LePore, J. O'Brien 3rd — L. Provencher, K. Litchfield, D. Bianchi, L. Salley top row — J. Porter, C. Morrissey



1st row (L to R) — A. Vadala, K. Ross 2nd — C. Vasconcellos, L. Alger, C. McDonough top row — J. Gallagher, M. LaFleur, K. Conlon

Blood Drive Volunteers



1st row (L to R) — L. Desroches, K. Silvia, C. Diogo, S. Manning, S. Narciso, K. Collins 2nd — T. Miranda, C. Botelho top row — M. Moitoso, K. Gallagher, L. Rose abs. — N. Lincoln, K. Vincent



Junior Classical League

1st row (L to R) — Consul — B. Hoye, R. Hannigan; Aedile — K. Silvia, C. Diogo; Scriba — L. Brady 2nd — M. Oddi, R. Guay, C. Botelho, S. Manning, C. Galligan 3rd — J. Mansfield, P. LePore, L. Ferreira, L. Desroches, H. Andrews, L. Andrews, K. Hoeth 4th — K. Zagorski, J. Guay, J. DeCosta, E. Deveney, W. Silva, M. Forman, M. Sanford Top row — R. Caramelo, J. Guay, W. Donnelly, T. Pitts, S. McDonough, W. Sherry, J. Aevazelis

Math League

1st row (L to R) — T. Medeiros, T. Tracy, K. Silvia 2nd — H. Andrews, L. Andrews, B. Hoye 3rd — C. Lane, C. Scully, I. Kaufman 4th — M. McGlynn, J. Roderick 5th — A. Swensen, C. Galligan Top row — R. Hannigan, M. Moitoso



National Honor Society



1st row (L to R) — K. Silvia (Pres.), C. Diogo (V. Pres.), S. Manning (Sec.), R. Hannigan (Treas.) 2nd — D. Mattos, T. Miranda, C. Botelho, H. Abdallah, H. Knopf, C. Morrissey, C. Galligan, Dr. W. Hanna, E. Johnson, T. Tracy, M. McGlynn, I. Kaufman, E. Hoye, J. Carr, L. Andrews

Magazine

L
i
t
e
r
a
r
y



S
t
a
f
f

1st row (L to R) — R. Cammarata, K. Silvia (Editor), L. Desroches 2nd — W. Sherry, T. Miranda, C. Galligan, C. Diogo, H. Knopf 3rd — E. Hoye, S. Manning, C. Botelho, K. Vaeni, D. Kennedy, R. Hannigan Top row — P. Forman (Co-Editor) abs. — A. Mellon, T. Medeiros, H. Andrews

Graphic Arts Club

1st row (L to R) — L. George, M. Santos Top row — K. LeBlanc, K. Cleathero, Mr. Walters, M. Hennings, L. Rose, S. Grigoreas, D. Fahey



Living Drama

1st row (L to R) — J. Carr, B. Donnelly, K. Hodgson, T. Medeiros, M. Goulart, F. Leite, T. Bairros, M. Heath 2nd — L. Provencher, R. Guay, S. Bednarz, P. LePore, C. Botelho, C. Deveney, K. McElroy, T. Tufts, T. McGuire, K. Hyson 3rd — L. Silvia, L. Saben, P. Forman, K. Vincent, R. Cammarata, D. Kennedy, S. Manning, C. LaFrance, S. Cunniff, C. Diogo, H. Knopf, T. Miranda, M. Barrows, D. Welch, H. Wade, L. Mazzoleni Top row — R. Nascimento, B. Martin, S. Lema, M. Moitoso, K. Vaeni, H. Sands, M. Arieta, J. Smith, K. Krockta, S. Reis, C. Parent, C. Freitas, K. Manley, M. Oddi

D
E
C
A

II



1st row (L to R) — J. Randall (Head of Brd. of Dir.), N. Raposa (Made By Us Man.), K. Tonini (Sec.), E. Roman (School Store Man.) Top row — L. Faria, M. Calouro, J. Silvia, M. Hathaway, R. Rodriguez, J. Andrade, P. Driscoll, C. Bracken, R. Azevedo, Mr. Ferreira

D
E
C
A

I



1st row (L to R) — R. Rivera, R. Jiovanelli, M. McGlynn 2nd — M. Pedro, R. Roy, J. Sinoes, A. Reyes, F. Tonini Top row — P. Romeiro, P. Pereira, J. Rosario, Mr. Ferreira, D. Galarza, T. Irizarry, D. Alves

DECA Production Group



Ind. Arts

1st row (L to R) — W. Montalvo, J. Lord, Mr. Lopresti Top row — D. Paiva, D. Mendonca, J. McGann, J. Brown

Home Ec.

1st row (L to R) — Mrs. Dolezsar, J. Merrill, A. Almeida, A. Milka, N. Concepcion Top row — R. Pepin, A. Pierce, C. Mitchell, V. Faria, T. MacFarlane, S. Soares

Tiger Den

1st row (L to R) — L. DelSolio, H. Wooley, K. Smith, N. Baker, Z. Mabrouk, Mrs. Pratt, N. Pina, D. Diak, B. Perry, R. Champagne, R. Robens, C. Seekell Top row — K. Marshall, D. Alves, G. Carvalho, R. Jacobs, E. Martins, T. Fagundes, M. McGlynn, W. Reyes, S. Murphy, G. DaCosta





Jobs For Bay State Grads

1st row (L to R) — S. Almeida (Coord. of Social Affairs), J. Avila (Coord. for Leadership Development), M. Lewis (Pres.), L. George (Sec.), T. Thorne (Coord. for Civic Affairs), A. Costa (Career Prep.) 2nd row — A. DeFaria, M. Resende, L. Paiva, S. Travers, T. Kingsley, A. Nichols, J. Russo, L. Riberdy 3rd row — S. Bonefant, T. Parker, S. Simmons, G. Perry, K. Westcoat, K. Capelo, N. Concepcion, J. Duarte Top row — P. Morales, M. Silva, J. McCabe, R. Pepin, R. Champagne, S. Filteau, M. Maia, L. Haskell

Portuguese Club



1st row (L to R) — S. Manning, T. Miranda, Porsche, D. Botelho, D. Borges, J. Roderrick 2nd — F. Leite, C. Marshall, H. Sadlier, L. Alger, L. Rufini, M. Heath 3rd — G. Carreiro, M. Ferriera, D. Amaral, J. Porter, S. McDonough, T. Pitts, D. Courcy, T. Tokarz, D. Farley

Black Minority Student's Assoc.

1st row (L to R) — D. Alves, D. Kelton, J. Monteiro, A. Reyes, G. Hollinsworth, R. Fernandes 2nd — D. Hollinsworth, A. Costa, R. Irizarry, K. Alves, A. McCone, C. Fernandes 3rd — J. Molina, G. Maia, D. Concepcion, L. Hollinsworth, A. Hanson (Pres.), A. Pierce 4th — J. Rodriguez, L. Fernandes, D. Galarza, C. Mitchell, E. Ambers, T. Mitchell 5th — J. Maldonado, N. Ramirez, M. Rosa, T. Enos, M. Flores, M. Dias 6th — T. Irizarry, L. Torres, L. Rodriguez, R. Simmons, R. Sousa, E. Kelley 7th — L. Sanchez, L. Roman Top row — R. Rodriguez, D. Enos, D. McCone, J. Rosario, J. Cruz, R. Rodriguez



Nursery Volunteers



1st row (L to R) — C. Correia, A. Sanchez, L. Paiva, L. DiSanto, M. Lewis, S. Bonefant 2nd — K. Manley, K. Westcoat, R. Bourget, S. Prairie, B. Sadlier, D. Menard, S. Reis Top row — Mrs. D, M. Lawson, T. Rogers, L. Pierce, L. DelSolio, L. Haskell

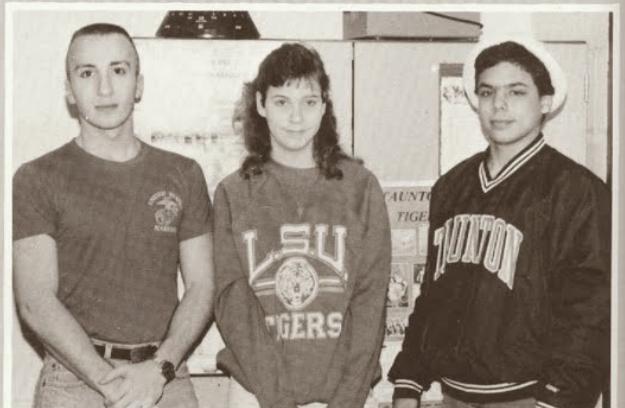
Tauntonian Staff



1st row (L to R) — K. Hodgson, K. Vincent 2nd — Mr. Hull, T. Kingsley, T. Brennan, A. Poirier, R. Lima, J. Pike, A. Mellon

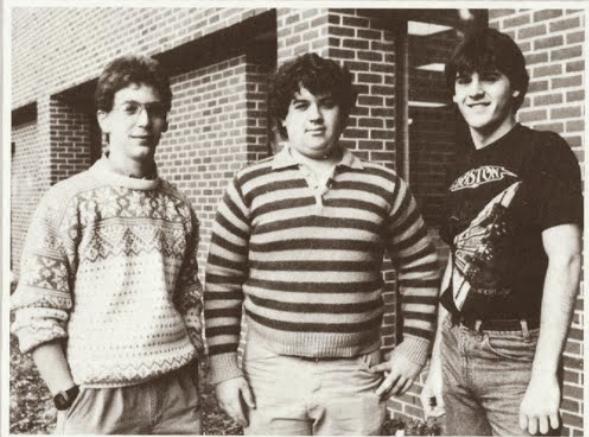


(L to R) — K. Hodgson, K. Vincent (Co-Editors)



(L to R) — R. Lima (Asst. News Ed.), T. Kingsley (Ads. Ed.), A. Poirier (Sports and News Ed.)

Computer Club



(L to R) — W. Yuknis, D. Woodward, E. Dexter abs. — A. Mellon

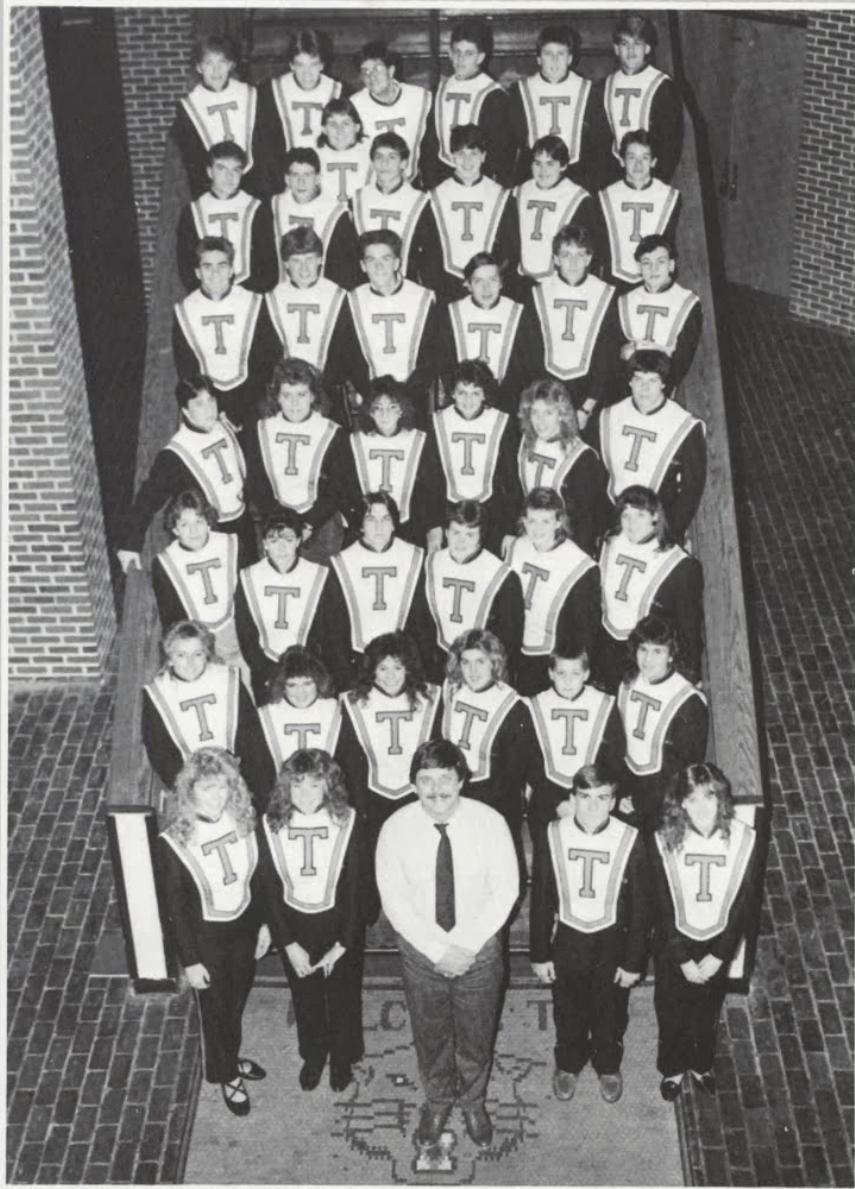
Junior and Senior



Prom Committees



Band



1st row (L to R) — L. Ferreira, K. Gallagher, Mr. Bochman, M. Sanford, N. Lincoln 2nd — J. Cipperly, M. Diogo, S. Trisler, T. Moles, R. Perry, C. Vasconcellos 3rd — A. Fillipovich, D. Bairros, P. Botelho, L. Andrews, H. Andrews, E. Hoye 4th — P. Andrews, T. Emond, L. Cahoon, C. Lane, J. Marrotte, T. Hixon 5th — K. Salamon, M. Vickey, T. Sanford, R. Vincent, R. Faulkner, T. Giunta 6th — C. Scully, G. Dutra, M. Mattos, T. George, S. Brandon, J. Reid, G. Silvia Top row — D. Paille, D. McCarthy, K. Dietzler, M. Yuknis, M. McGlynn, K. Emond

C o n c e r t C h o i r



1st row (L to R) — N. Ferreira, K. Machado, M. Morasca, Mr. K. Almeida, M. Mattos, J. Vaeni 2nd — L. Bello, B. Sadlier, J. Randall, J. Jacobs, J. Oddi, G. Aubin 3rd — D. LaVoie, K. Myers, K. Mahoney, Z. Bota, M. Levesque, M. Reis 4th — M. Lawson, S. Bryan, L. Cahoon, C. Buiel, C. DeFreitas, R. Vincent 5th — S. Beloli, D. Landry, L. Carlsen, C. Vasconcellos, D. Zagorski, K. Donnelly 6th — L. Ferreira, L. Noonan, M. McCarthy, S. Fortin, E. Deveney, S. Kinison top row — M. Allen, K. Dietzler, T. Giunta, D. Nunes, M. Hebert, S. Harnish

Jazz Band

1st row (L to R) — H. Andrews, J. Andrews, M. Mattos, T. George, M. Sanford, S. Von Brandonberg
2nd — K. Emond, G. Silvia, L. Andrews, M. Vickey, T. Sanford, K. Salomon Top row — M. McGlynn, D. Woodward, M. Brecker, A. Lifeson, S. Gadd, R. Vincent



Majorettes

(L to R) — D. DeMoura, M. Hebert, D. Nunes

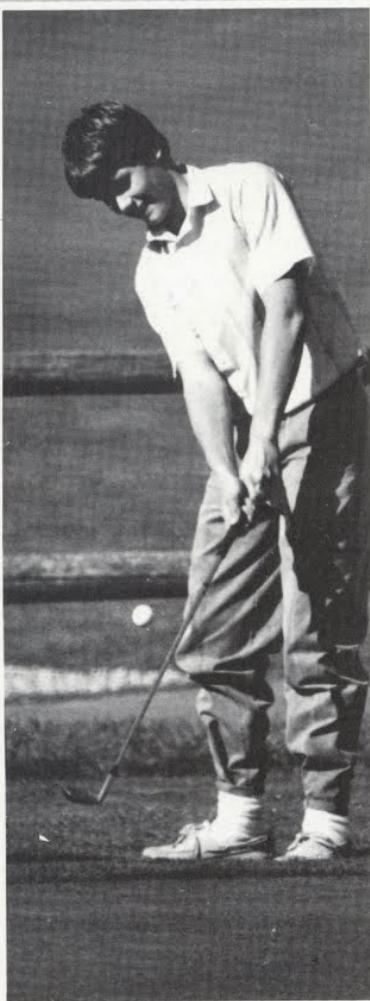
Select Chorus

1st row (L to R) — Mr. Almeida 2nd — D. Landry, J. Odi, J. Jacobs, C. Vasconcellos, B. Sadlier, D. Zagorski 3rd — L. Bello, M. Mattos, K. Mahoney, T. 'Iceman' Giunta, R. Vincent, S. Brandon Top row — L. Noonan, L. Ferreira, L. Cahoon, S. Bryan, E. Deveney



FALL

SPORTS



CHEERLEADERS

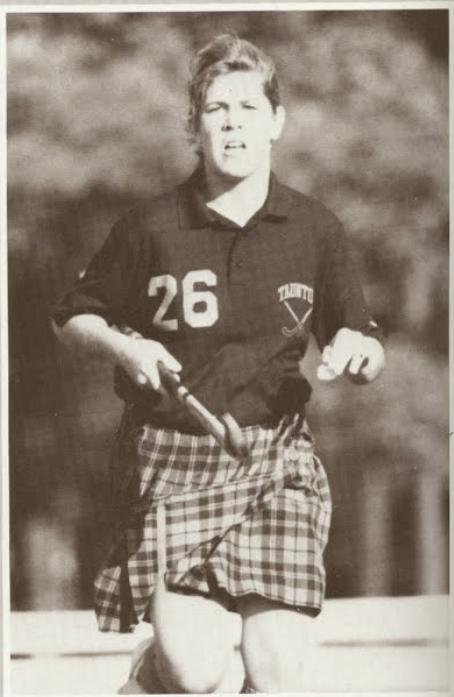


kneeling (L to R) — D. Eisnor, L. Saben, A. Dussault, S. Machnik (co-capt.), L. Desroches (co-capt.), H. Wade, E. Hock, J. Clough, T. Silva standing (L to R) — S. Rodrigues, M. Correia, C. Enos

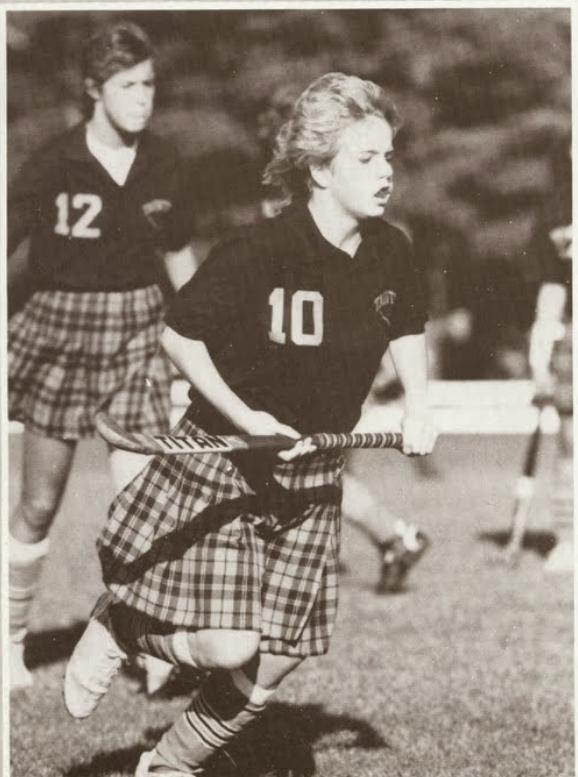




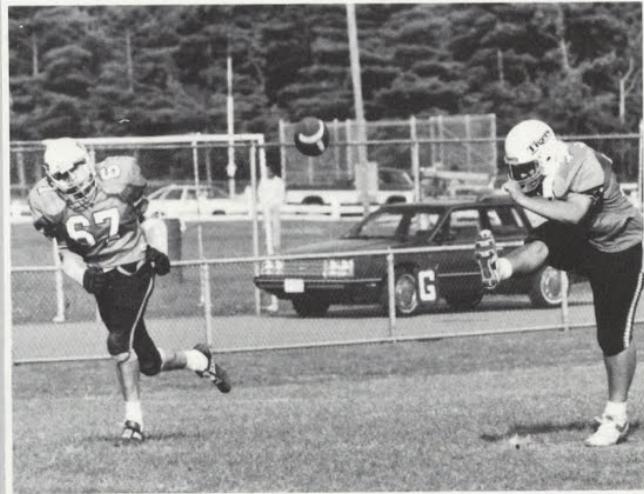
1st row (L to R) — A. Ashworth, C. Hedlund, M. Santos, P. LePore, M. B. King, G. Perry, T. Tufts, A. Oulette, B. Arruda 2nd row (L to R) — K. Stockman, T. Boehner, J. Guay, M. Arabian, A. Ashworth, J. Ehrenzrieg, C. Deveney, S. Manning, C. Botelho, M. Robens, J. O'Brien, D. DiConte



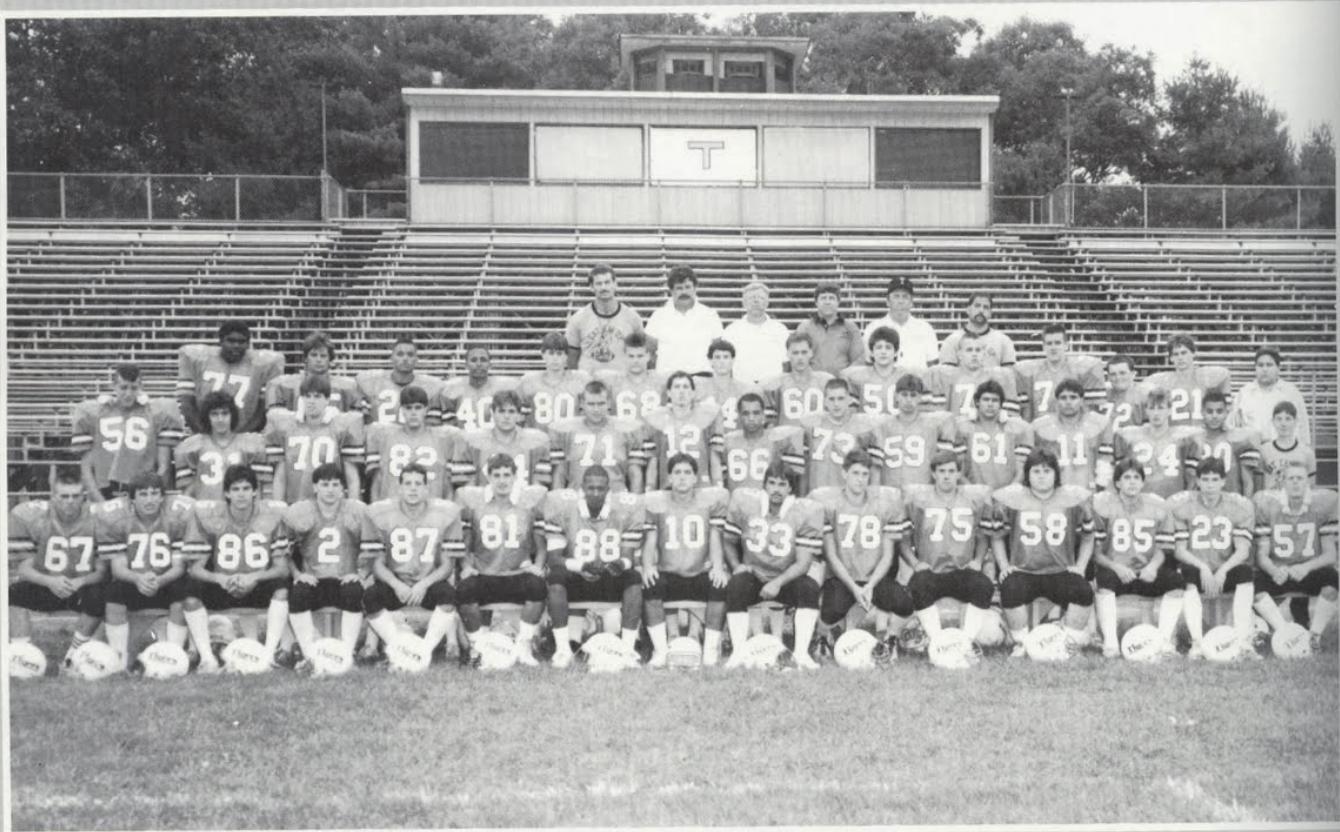
FIELD HOCKEY



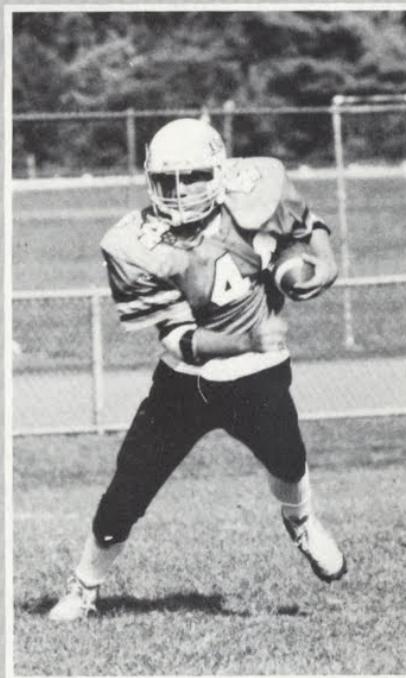
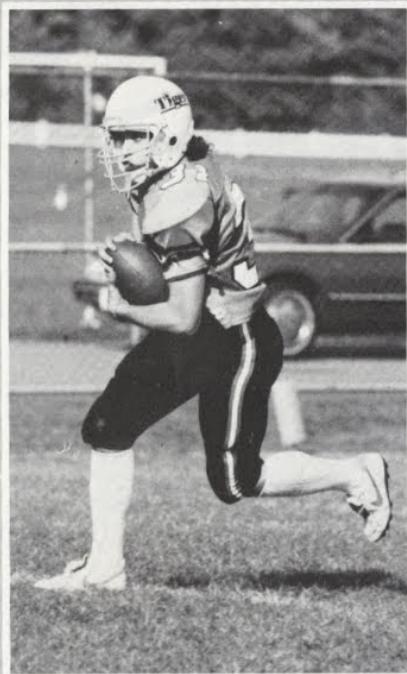




FOOTBALL



1st row (L to R) — C. Collins, B. Sullivan, D. Perry, D. Gaudette, C. Brady, J. Marsden, R. Carter (Tri-Captain), S. Castle (Tri-Captain), K. Williams (Tri-Captain), E. Wilkins, S. Amaral, C. Chappell, G. Morin, T. Bradshaw, J. LeMaire 2nd row (L to R) — L. Crites, E. Martins, J. Krockta, S. Silvia, E. DeCosta, B. Fagundes, J. Castle, M. Dias, J. Wile, T. Pitts, B. DeFreitas, C. Perrone, B. Pabst, M. Rodriguez, R. Simpson (manager) 3rd row (L to R) — K. McCone, D. Amaral, T. Enos, J. Monteiro, J. DiSanto, B. Rasmussen, K. Reilly, D. Bradley, C. Reid, J. Hogan, T. Medeiros, M. Wyatt, J. Reilly, R. Riveira (manager) COACHES — L to R — Mr. Scichilone, D. Cunningham, R. Lane (Head Coach), P. Higgins, T. Sullivan, S. Maguire



Deck CE - #88

Aug - Allen

Jim Wile #73 Cheryl
Wade. Enos

Taunton High School

Eric #44 MARTIN A. DIAS

Shelley Machnick

Eric

John Montauro **FOOTBALL** ...

DeLoys

Doug Young #40

Dianne Esmeralda

Greg Young

Young #40

Mike Young

Greg #65

Jeff Broetto #74

GRAPPE, JR.

Tigers

Jack Mattall

RFZ68

Scott Castle

Keith Peters #86

Jon Castle #12

Chris Colli
to b7
Amy Deane

Tim Bradshaw

Jonathon Lemaire #52

Billy Togunders
"71

Jefferson

Jim Hogan #79

Mike Reid #5

David Amaral M.



Coach Lane

Keith Reilly #14

Chris Perrone #12

Lisa Derocke

1987

Shawn Silivasi
Brian Tinkham

Chris Reilly #17

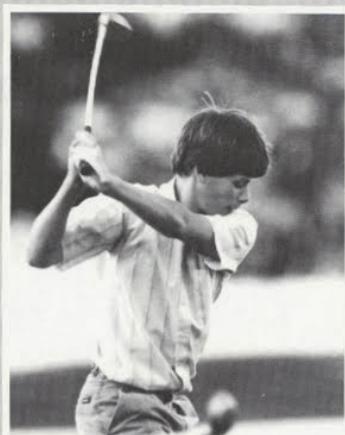
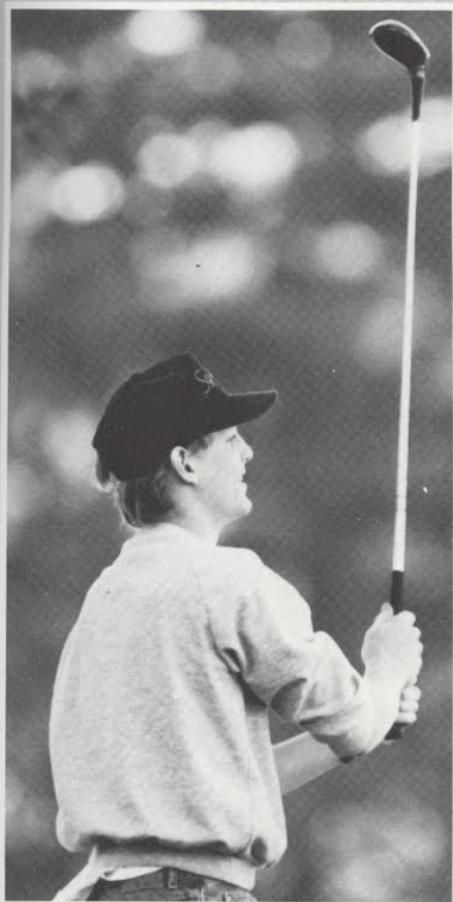
Robert Rivera #5

Silivasi
Coach Dick

GOLF



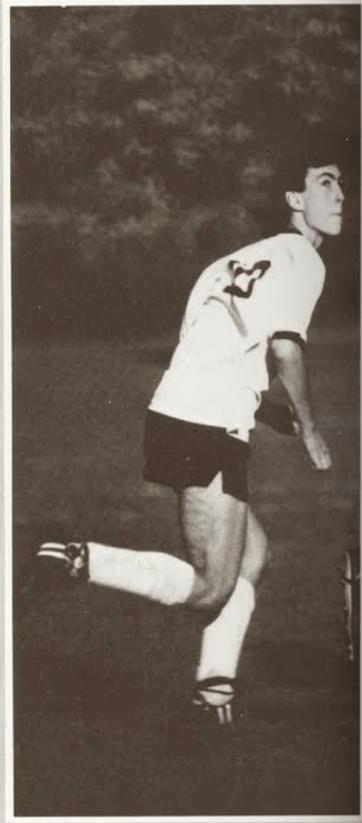
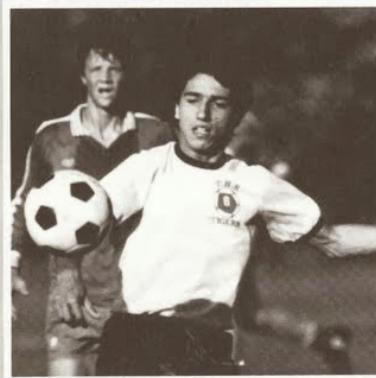
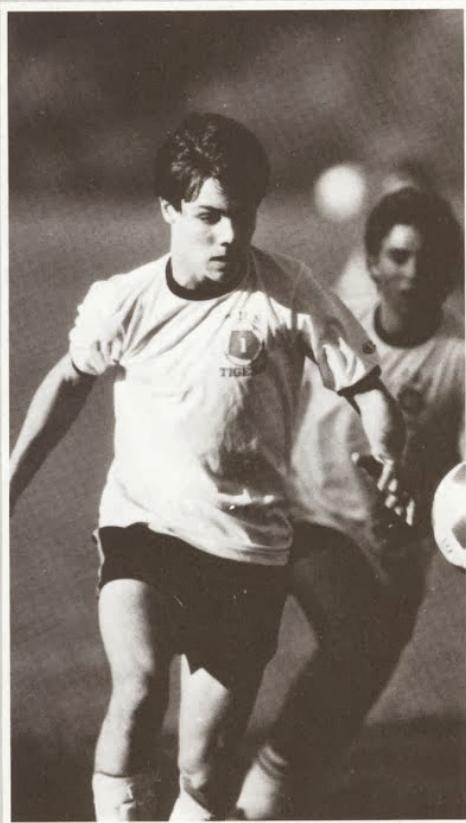
1st row (L to R) — A. Fillipovich, C. Messier, D. Botelho, K. Burgoyne, P. Sawyer, C. Scully 2nd row (L to R) — S. Randazzo, M. Furtado, M. Fagan, S. LeBrun, Coach P. Levesque, T. Donovan, S. Martin, C. Gray, E. Penna — absent — M. Fernandes

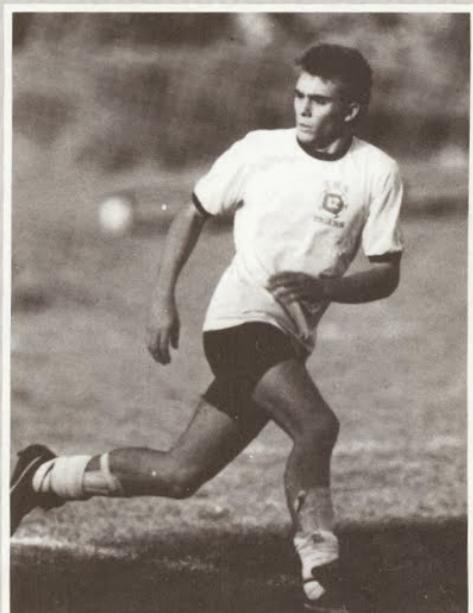
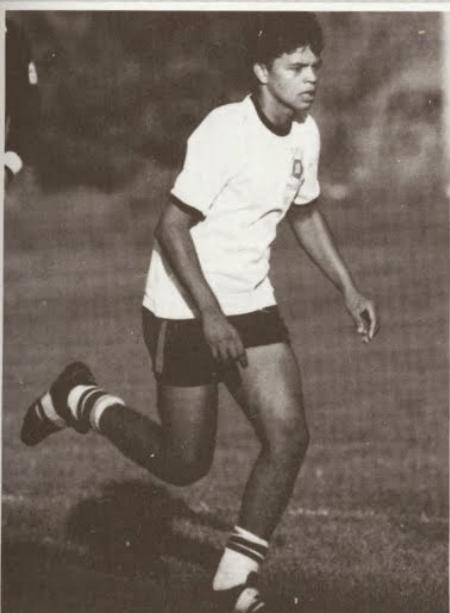
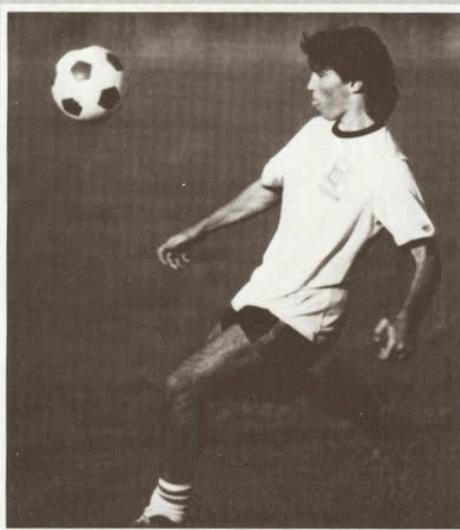
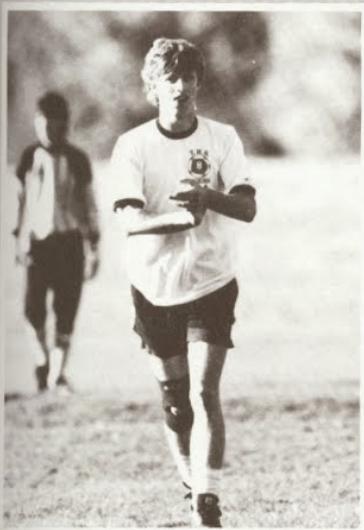


SOCER



standing (L to R) — Coach W. Farley, J. Simoes, D. Farley, M. Ballow, P. Ferreira, M. Vickey, R. Sousa, W. Hedlund, T. Sanford, K. Salomon, I. Kaufman front (L to R) — D. Borges, L. Martin, J. Souza, W. Nunes, R. Robens, R. Peixoto, T. Reis

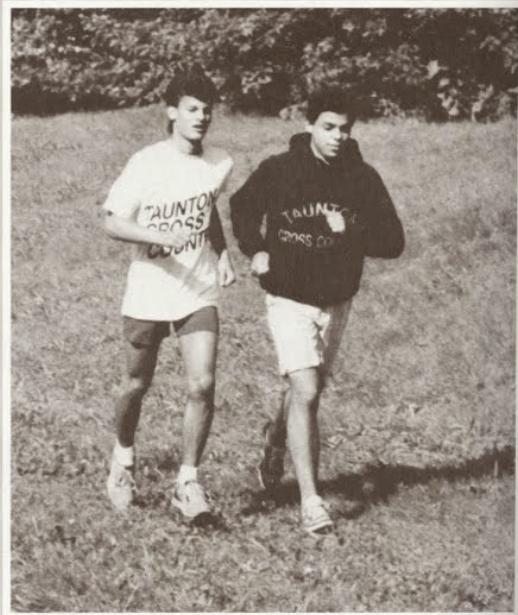




BOYS CROSS-COUNTRY



(L to R) — A. DePina, J. Gonsalves, R. Dziekiewicz, A. Gordon, G. Tinkham, N. Couto, K. Farra, S. Rocha, S. Geer, A. Poirier, B. Dion, K. Cleathero, T. Moreau, Coach P. McKenna abs. — J. Nuttall, E. Beland, C. Baran, K. Dietzler



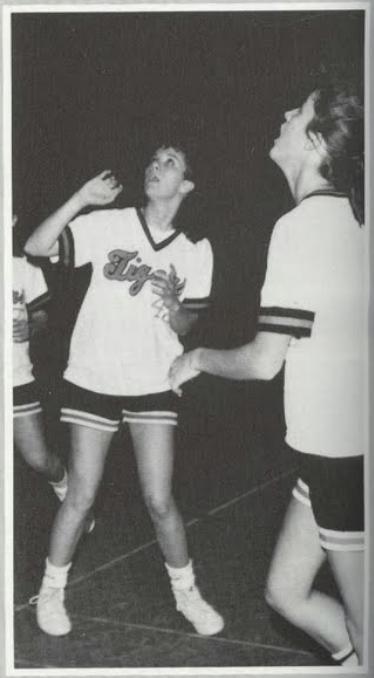
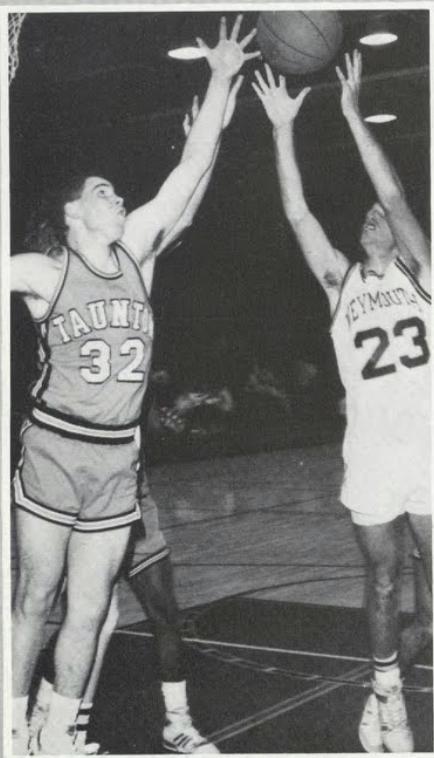
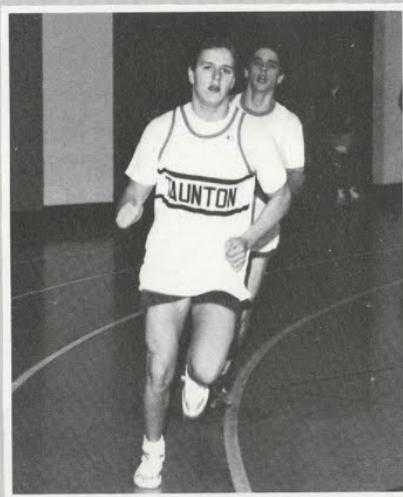
GIRLS CROSS-COUNTRY



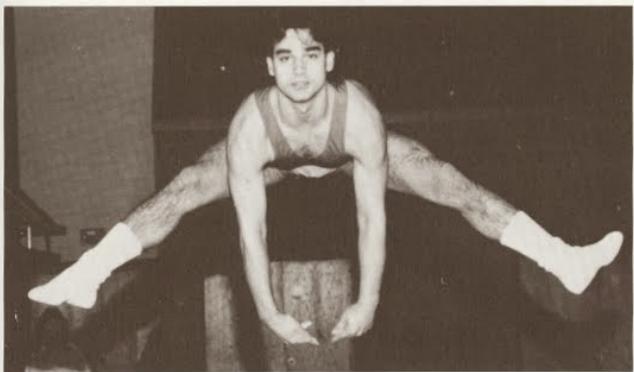
1st row (L to R) — M. Blaine, H. Sadlier, H. L'Heureux, K. Conlon, R. Perry, T. Baker
2nd row (L to R) — Coach P. McKenna, L. McDermott, M. Heath, L. Rufino, J. Moreau, L. Andrews, J. Branco, M. Medeiros
3rd row (L to R) — Kristin Lavigne, Kerrianne Lavigne, W. Sroczynski, J. Mansfield, C. Langhurst, S. Galligan, A. Traverse abs. — L. Tome, B. Sadlier, Karen Lavigne



WINTER SPORTS



GYMNASTICS

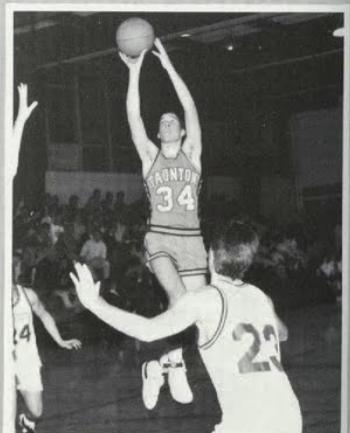
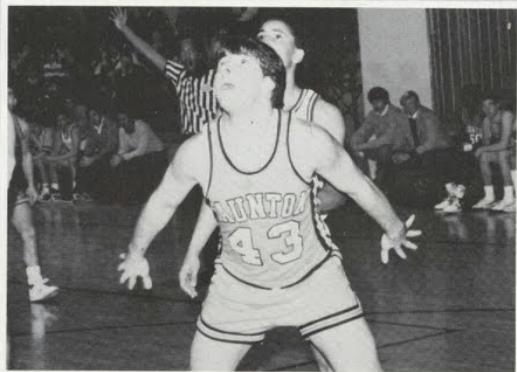


1st row (L to R) — P. Pelletier, J. Clough, C. Parent 2nd row (L to R) — Coach D. King, J. DeCosta, A. Dussault, M. Correia, C. Pavao, C. Langhurst, J. Mansfield, S. Fortin

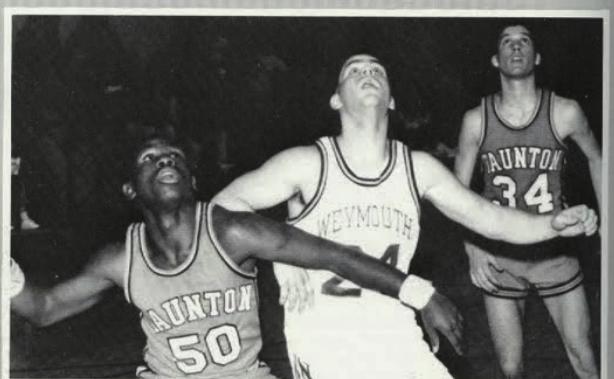
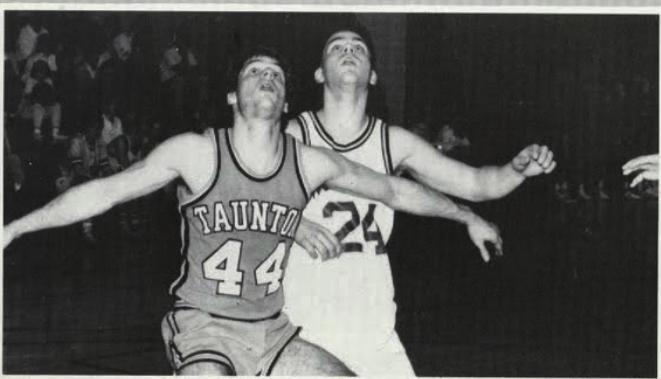


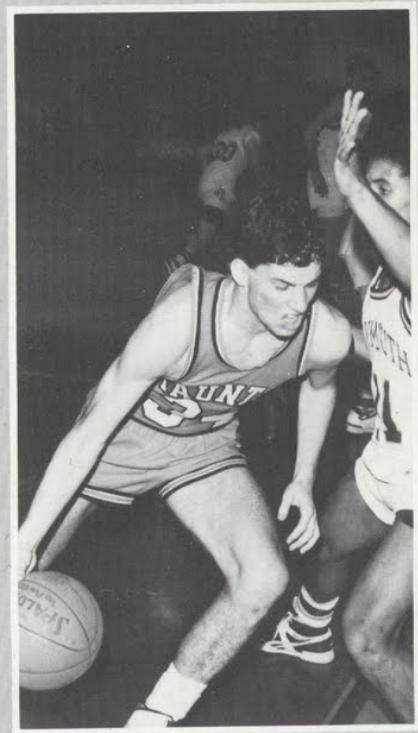
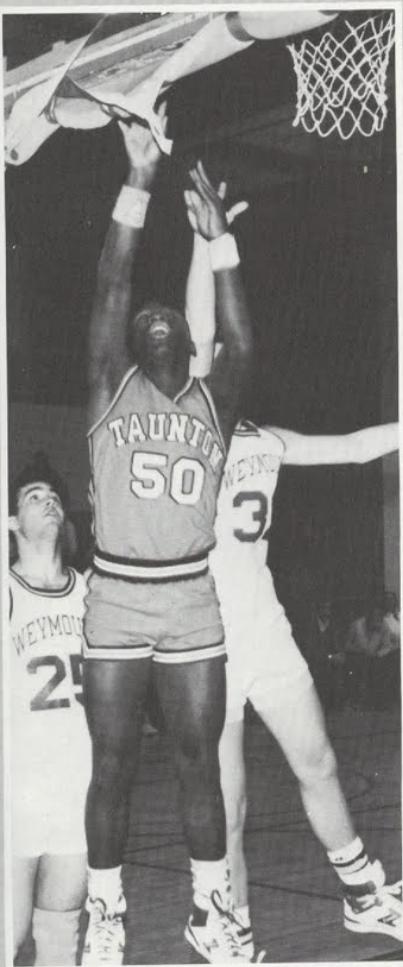
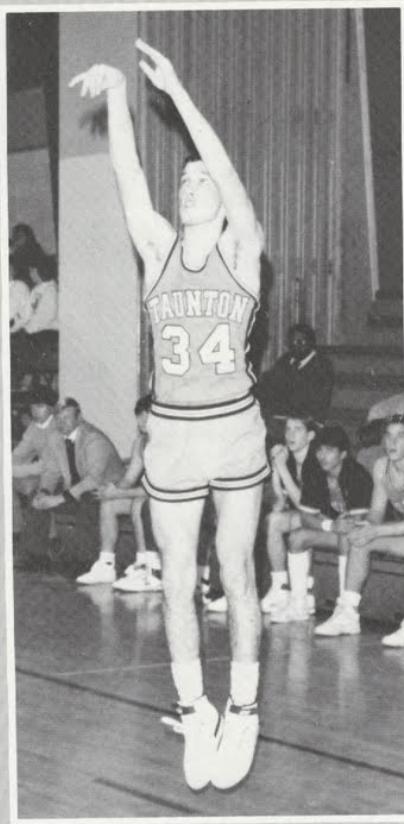
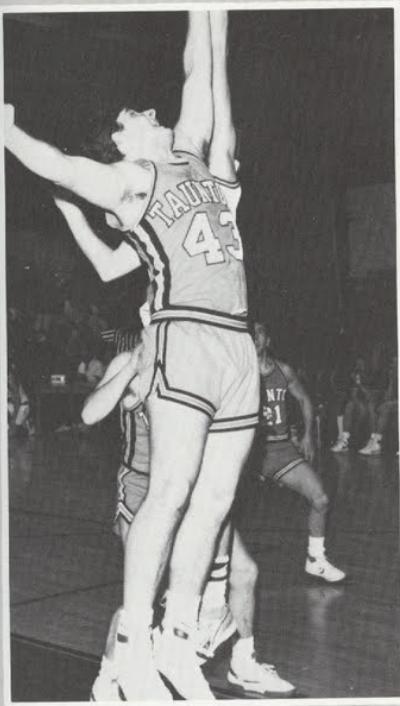


Kneeling — R. Carter Standing — W. Reyes, J. Wiles, P. Sawyer, J. Langhurst, J. Castle, W. Schilling, J. Boyar, M. Simpson, D. Bates, A. St. Martin

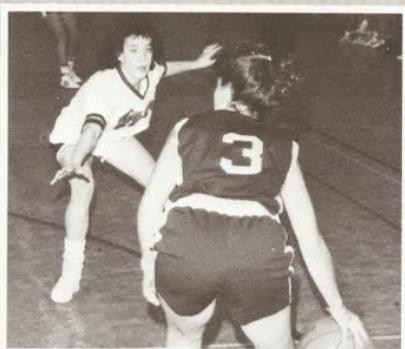


BOYS BASKETBALL

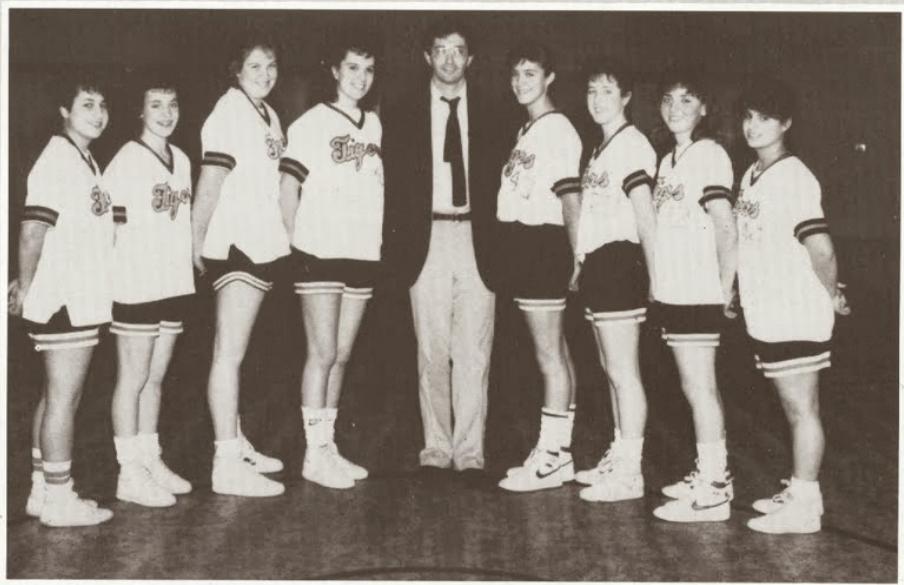


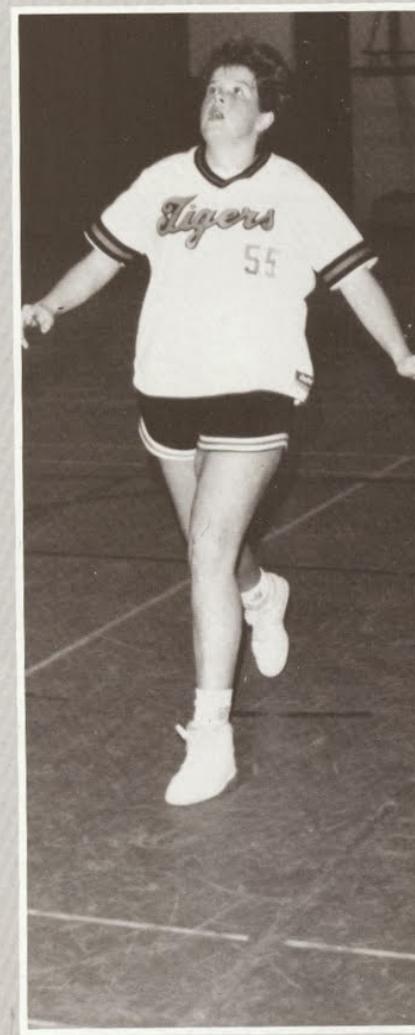
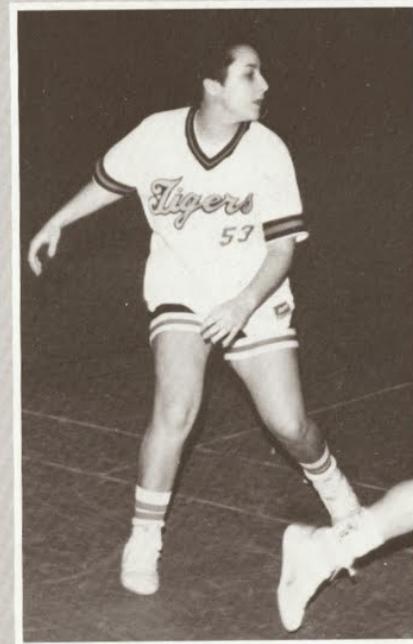
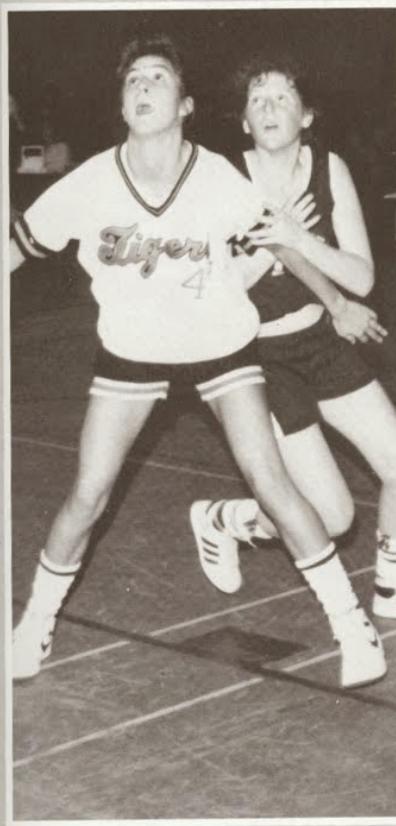
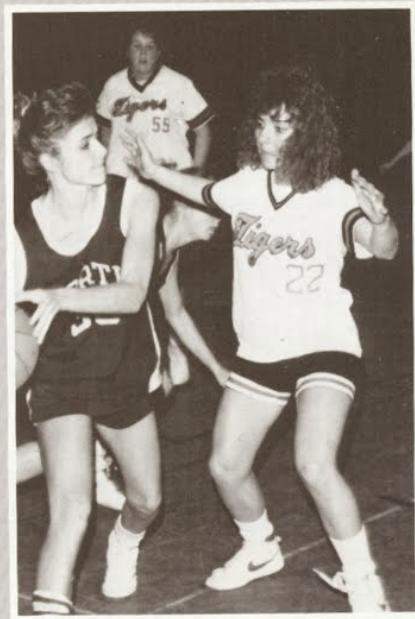


GIRLS BASKETBALL



(L to R) — J. Carr, B. Arruda, J. Gallagher, D. Bianchi, Coach D. Gonsales, G. Perry, A. Ashworth, D. Greer, A. Vadala





HOCKEY



1st row (L to R) — S. Sullivan, S. Guay, D. Fahey, J. Nuttall, D. Perry, T. Buttermore, L. Crites, E. Rasmussen 2nd row (L to R) — Coach Studley, A. Medeiros, D. Avellar, M. Parent, M. Barros, M. Fagan, J. Riley, J. Avazelis, C. Swain, D. Rose, R. Wilbur, G. Eisenburg, J. Dutra, Coach Dean, L. Moniz, Coach Tripp



SWIM TEAM



1st row (L to R) — E. Carter, K. Salamon, J. Pollard, F. Leal, H. Chaves, H. Magoon, G. Swiatek 2nd row (L to R) — T. Pitts, H. Millward, E. McIlhargey, J. Rodrick, G. Tinkham, M. Courcy



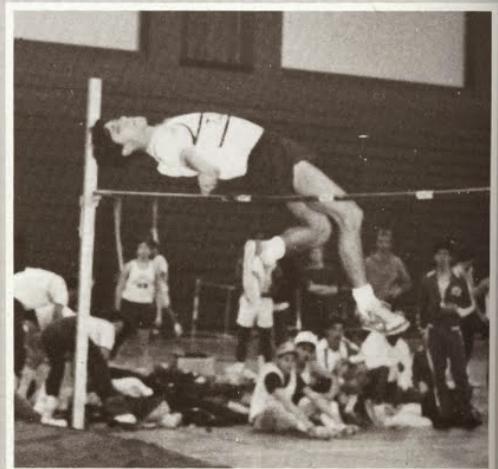
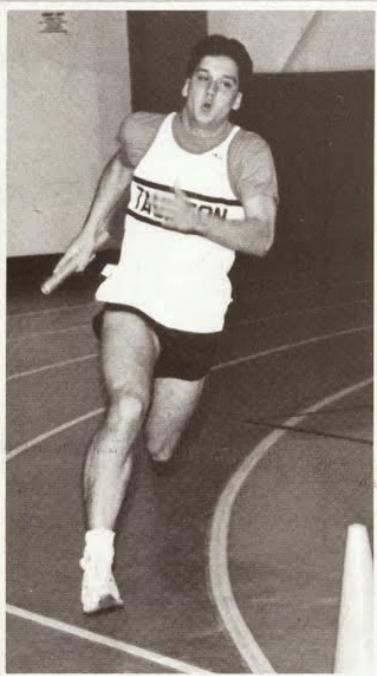
1st row (L to R) — J. Ehrenzweig, A. Ehrenzweig, N. Lincoln, C. Seekell, K. Litchfield, J. Cipperly, C. Vasconcellos, K. Ross, H. Magoon, G. Swiatek 2nd row (L to R) — A. Corey, A. Smith, A. Rihbany, D. Merrey, A. Fillipovich, L. Alger, J. Cabral



BOYS WINTER TRACK



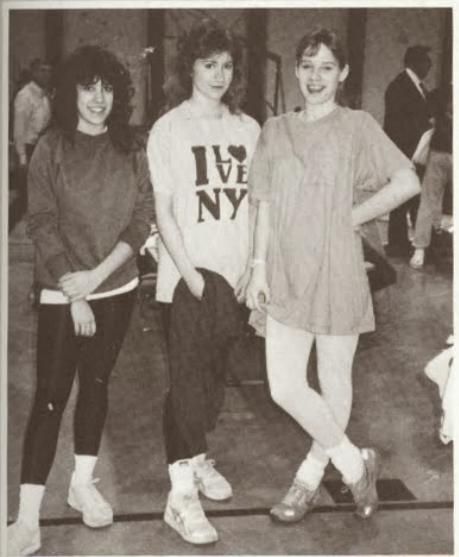
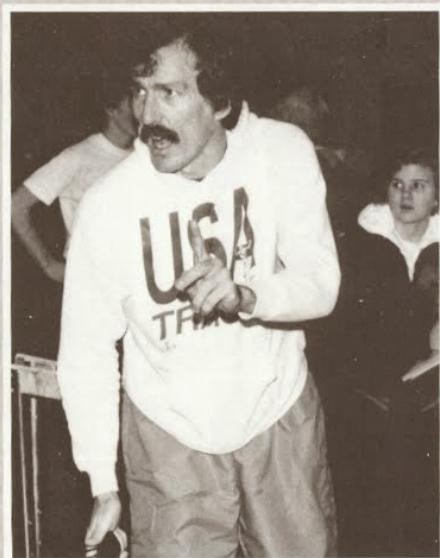
1st row (L to R) — B. Dion, J. Monteiro, K. Cleathero, D. Borges, B. Fagundes 2nd row (L to R) — J. Waterson, T. Enos, M. Dias, J. Gonsalves, J. Ambers, D. Botelho, T. Espinola 3rd row (L to R) — M. Forman, V. Shurtleff, D. Leite, C. Perrone, W. Nunes, K. Farrah, M. Areias, B. Lopes, Coach P. Sanchioni abs. — C. Collins, S. Castle, S. Rocha, Coach A. Scichilone

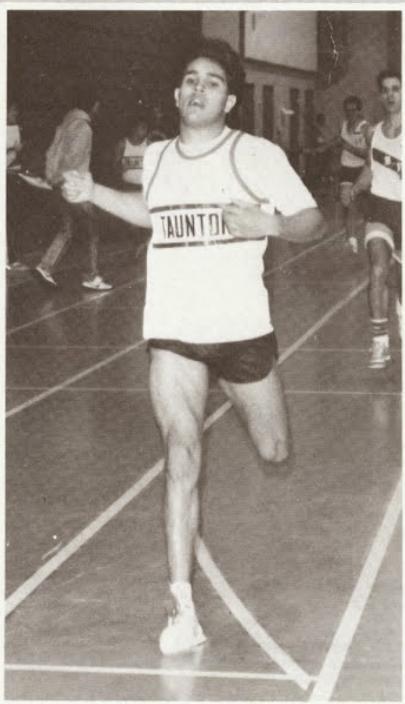
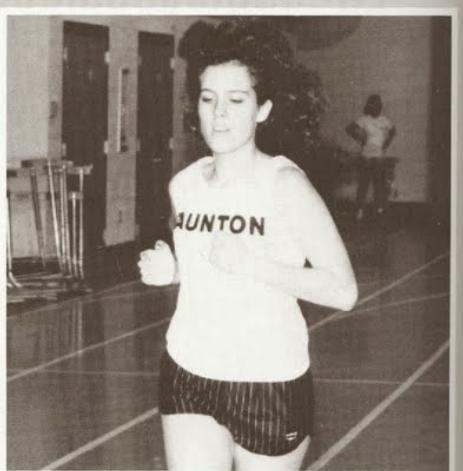
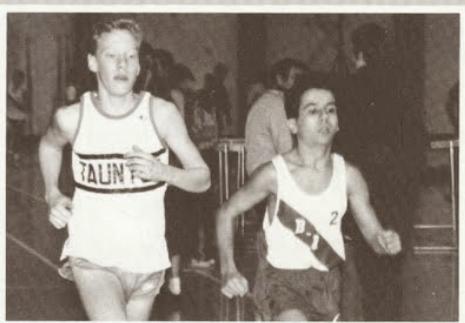
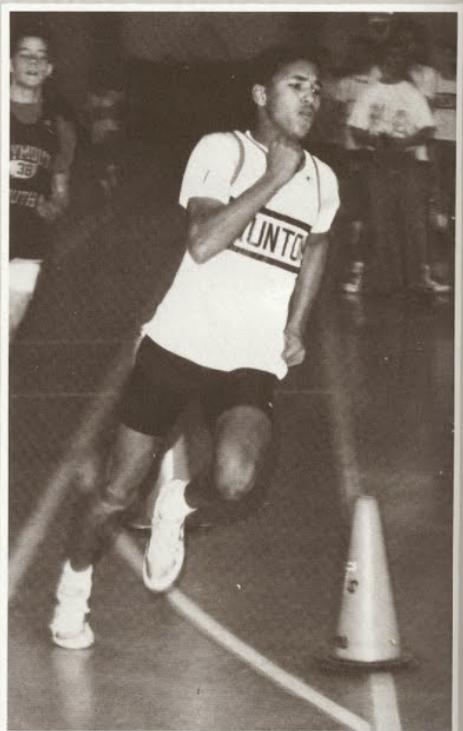
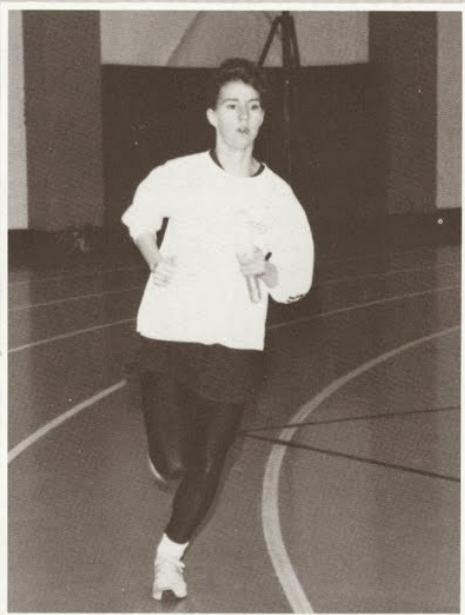


GIRLS WINTER TRACK

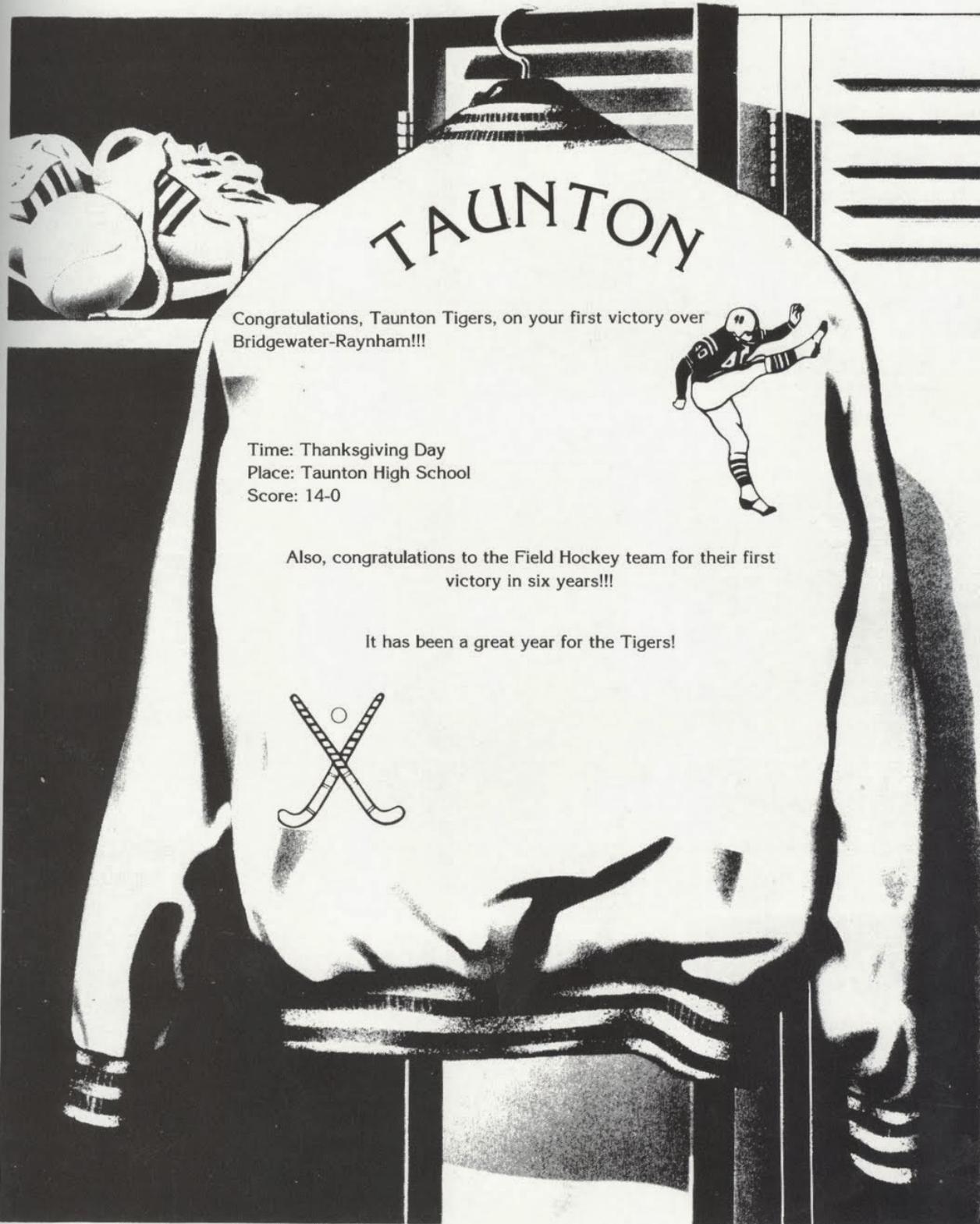


1st row (L to R) — L. Lima, T. Baker, M. Lawson, H. Sadlier, K. Lavigne 2nd row (L to R) — M. Perry, K. Conlin, L. McDermott, K. Lavigne, J. Moreau 3rd row (L to R) — W. Sroczynski, J. Branco, Coach M. Flood, L. Cahoon, K. A. Lavigne abs. — B. Sadlier, M. Tucker, E. Burgess, Coach B. Morse





TAUNTON TIGERS' 1st VICTORIES



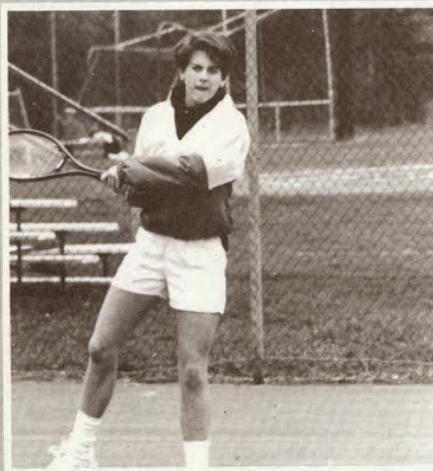
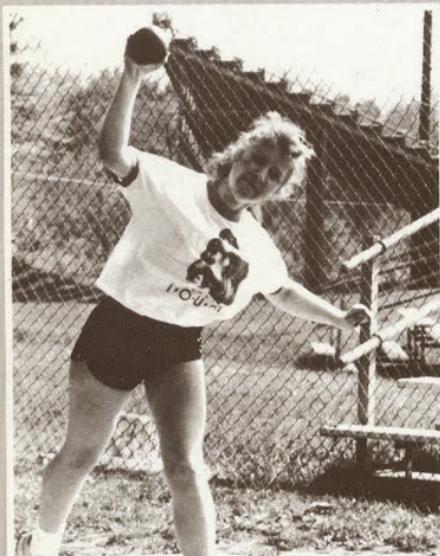
Congratulations, Taunton Tigers, on your first victory over
Bridgewater-Raynham!!!

Time: Thanksgiving Day
Place: Taunton High School
Score: 14-0

Also, congratulations to the Field Hockey team for their first
victory in six years!!!

It has been a great year for the Tigers!

SPRING SPORTS



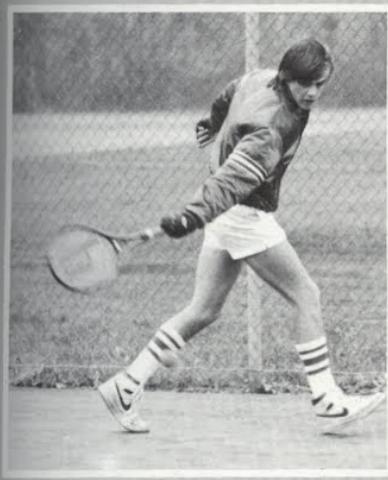
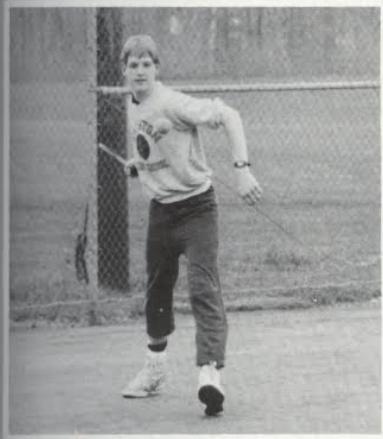
TENNIS



1st row (L to R) — B. Avila, S. Rocha, S. Legere, F. Avila 2nd row (L to R) — P. Sawyer, C. Collins, R. Hannigan, M. Moitoso, M. McGlynn, Coach M. Hayes



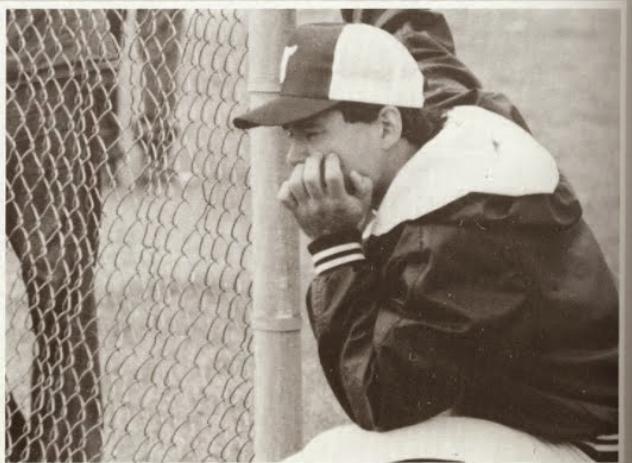
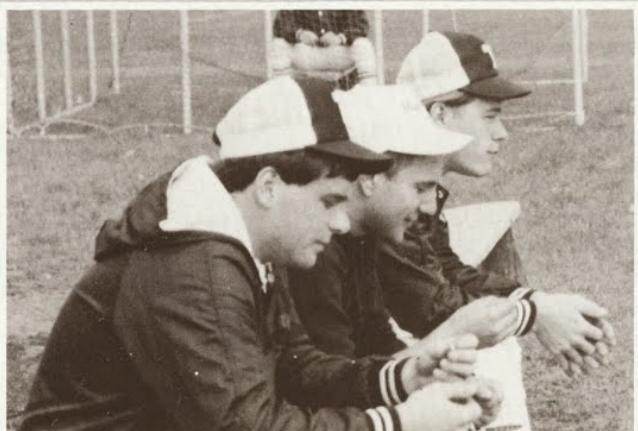
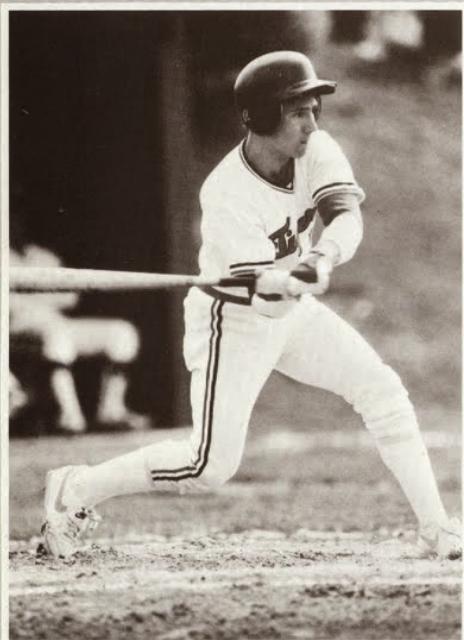
1st row (L to R) — T. Tokarz, L. Alger, P. LePore, C. Deveney, J. O'Brien 2nd row (L to R) — C. Mozzone, S. Fortin, K. Litchfield, R. Guay, S. Desrosier, S. Manning, C. Botelho, S. Cunniff



BASEBALL



1st row (L to R) — A. St. Martin, C. Brady, M. Travis, R. Charette 2nd row (L to R) — J. Kuttner, E. Peavler, C. Bartel, B. Levesque, B. Powers 3rd row (L to R) — Coach K. Perry, G. Roberts, D. Guay



SOFTBALL



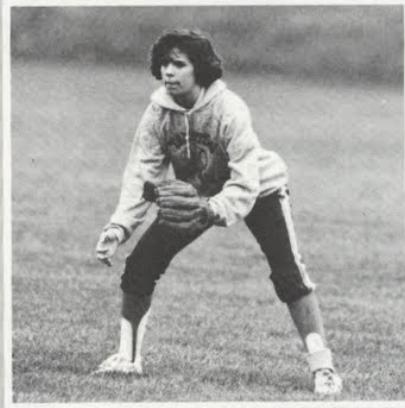
VARSITY

1st row (L to R) — D. Cambra, K. Provencher, L. Parish, K. Rose, B. Sylvester, K. Pellegrini, D. Murphy 2nd row (L to R) — Coach J. Tripp, S. Arcikowski, D. Greer, D. Bianchi, M. B. King, J. Carr



J.V.

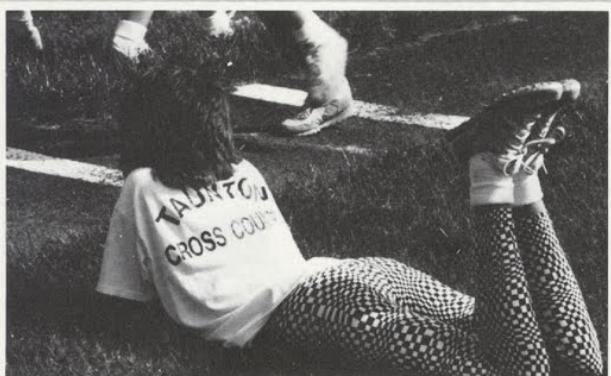
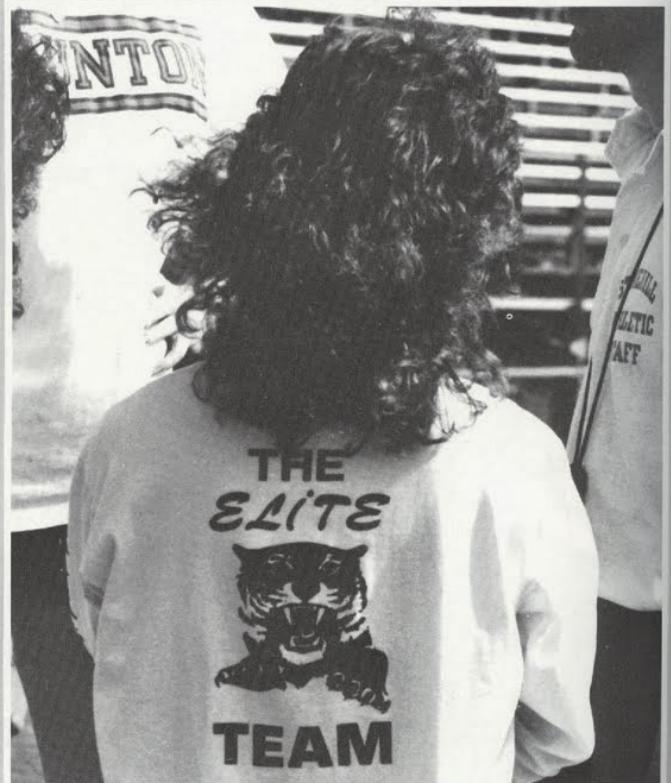
1st row (L to R) — K. Hodgson, H. Sands, A. Vadala, L. Brancs, J. Mendoza, T. Brennan 2nd row (L to R) — S. Viveiros, E. Henry, J. Gallagher, Coach Bliss, G. Perry, J. Ehrenzweig, M. Arabian

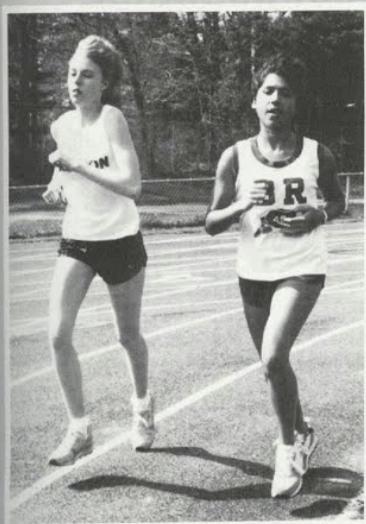
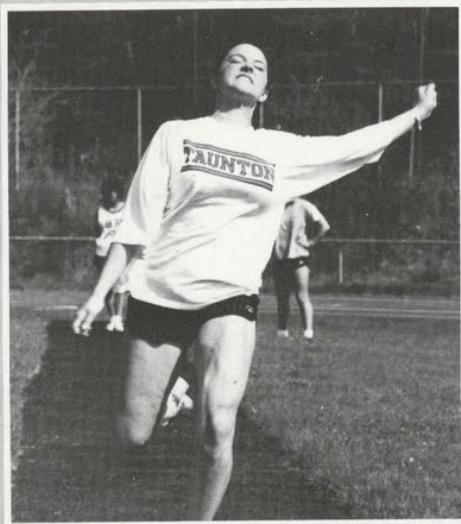


GIRLS SPRING TRACK

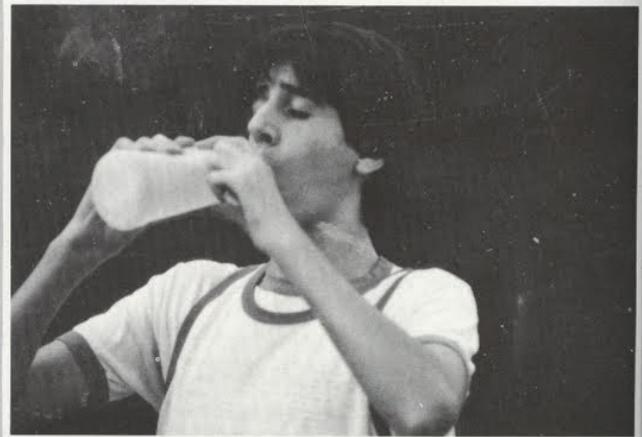


L to R: K. Ross, K. M. Lavigne, H. Sadlier, M. Lawson, W. Silvia, K. L. Lavigne, A. Ouellette, L. Lima, A. Dussault, S. Machnik, Capt. M. Charette, Capt. K. Dunn, abs. — M. Tucker, B. Sadlier, D. Borges, K. Enos, K. Lewis





BOYS SPRING TRACK

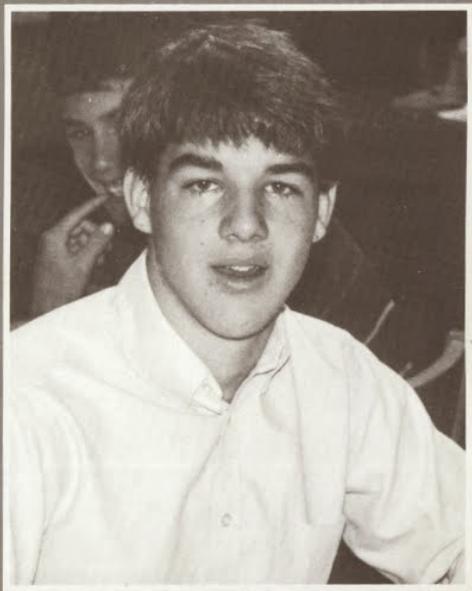


1st row (L to R) — M. Boudreau, P. Martin, D. Drewniak
2nd row (L to R) — J. Hogan, T. Enos, J. Mastin, E. Rasmussen, M. Ballow, J. Monteiro, J. Gonsalves, D. Borges, K. Cleathero, K. Salamon abs. — Coach P. Sanchioni, M. Dias, S. Castle, T. Moreau, E. Beland, S. Langille, E. Dumont, C. Chappell, J. Riley

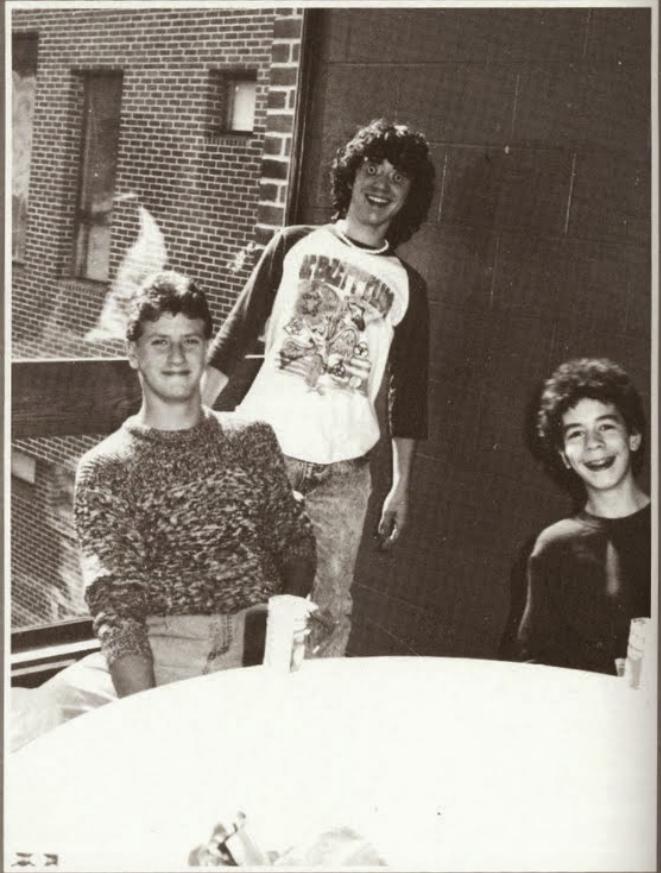


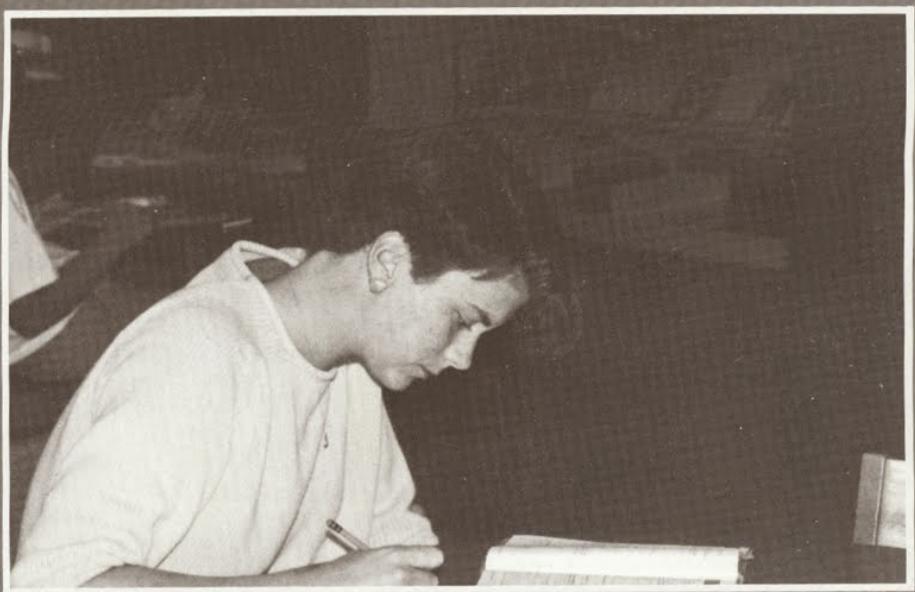
UNDERCLASSMEN

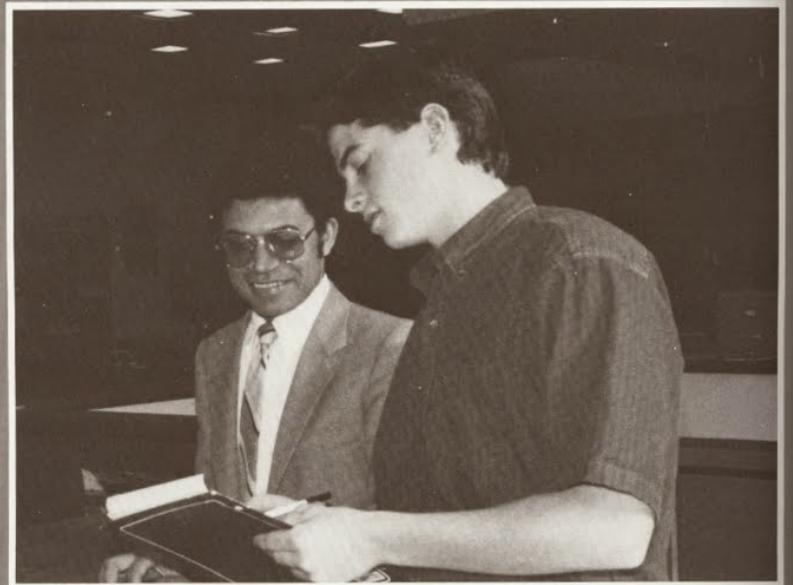
Next Exit

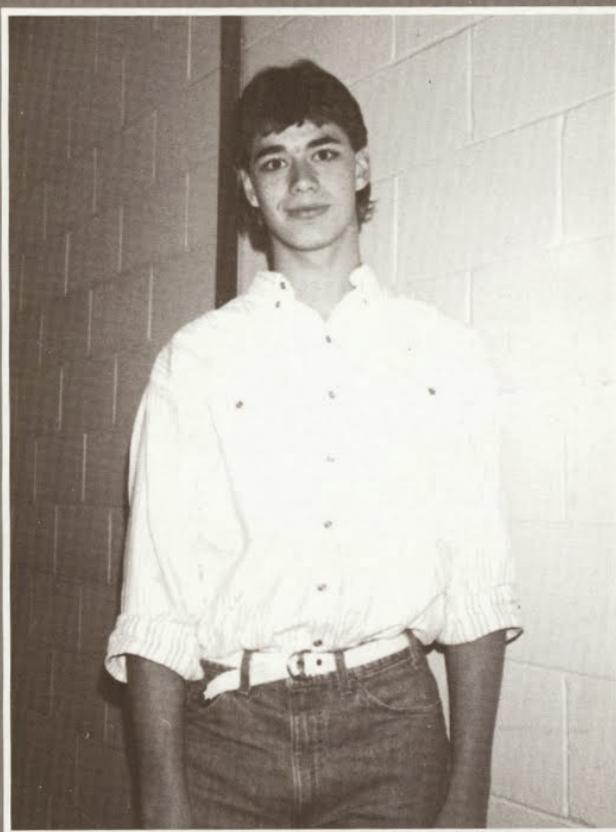


JUNIORS



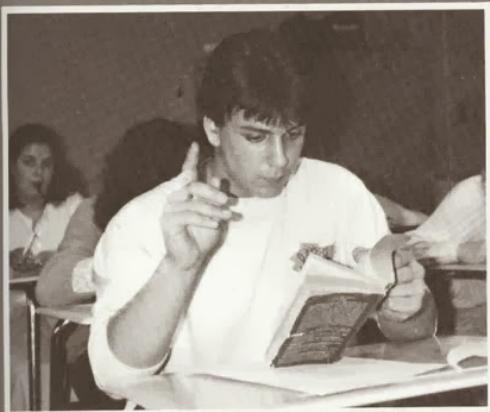




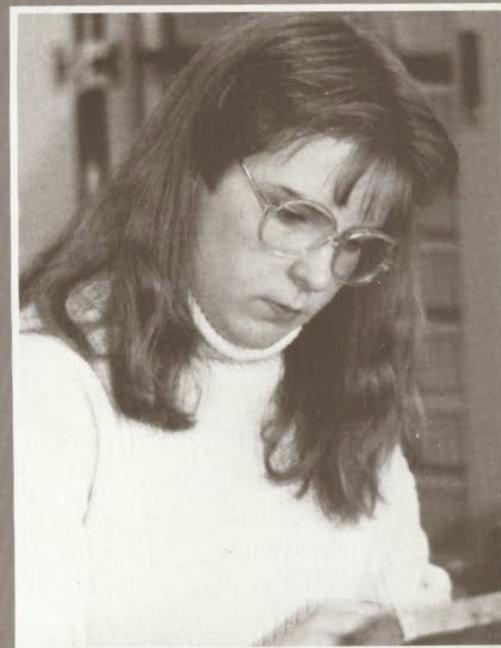


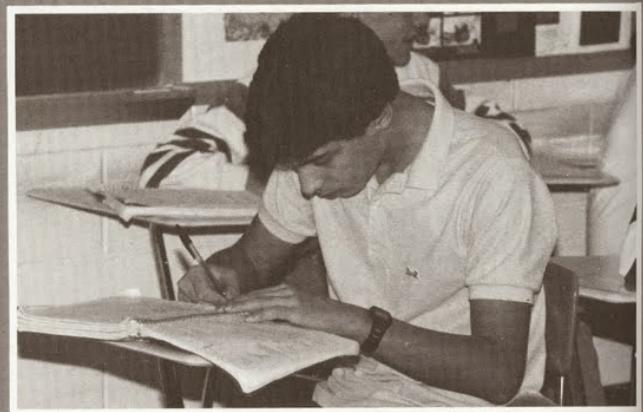
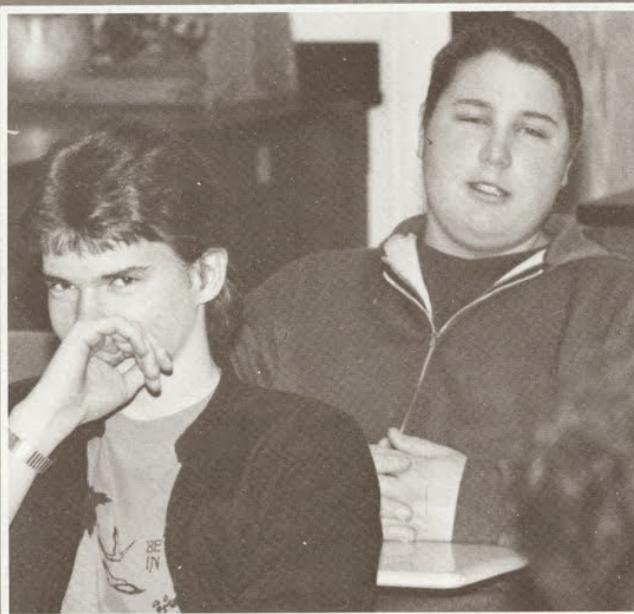
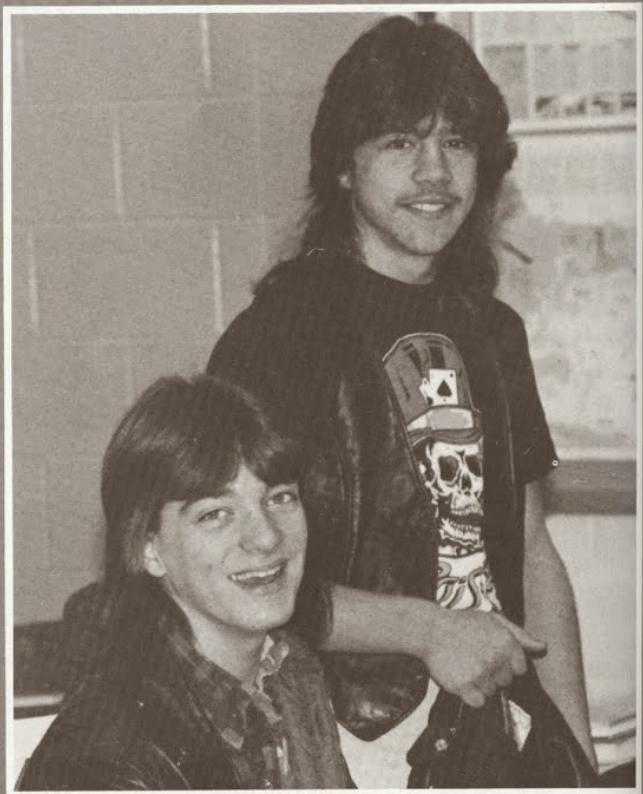


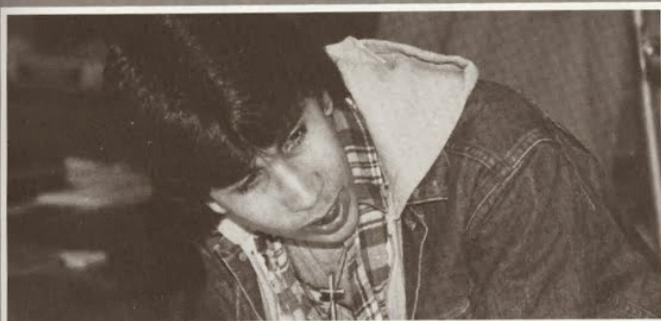
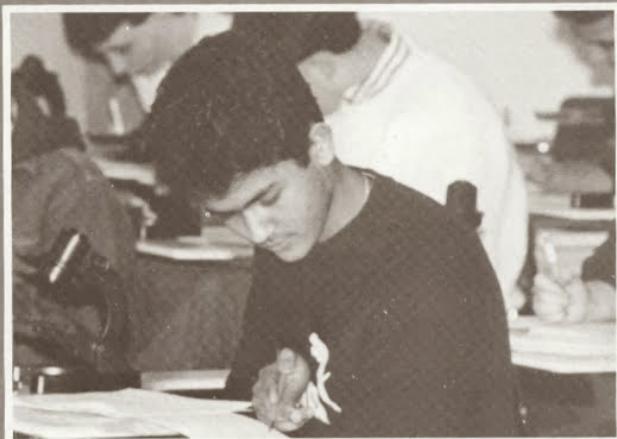
SOPHOMORES



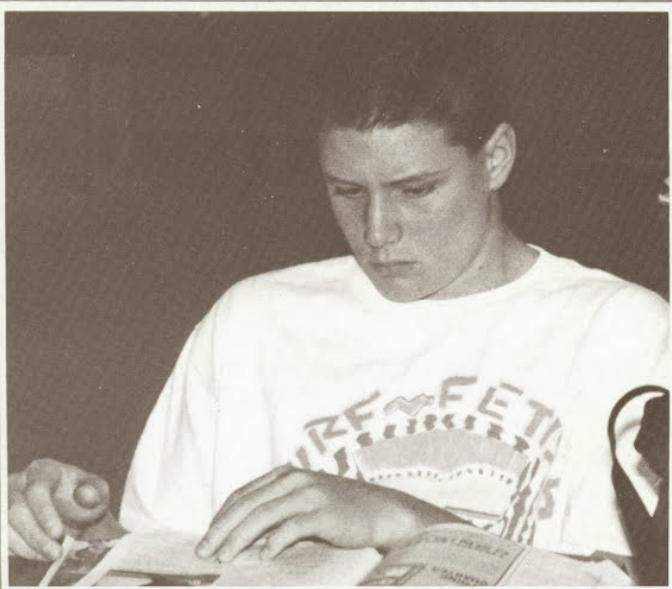


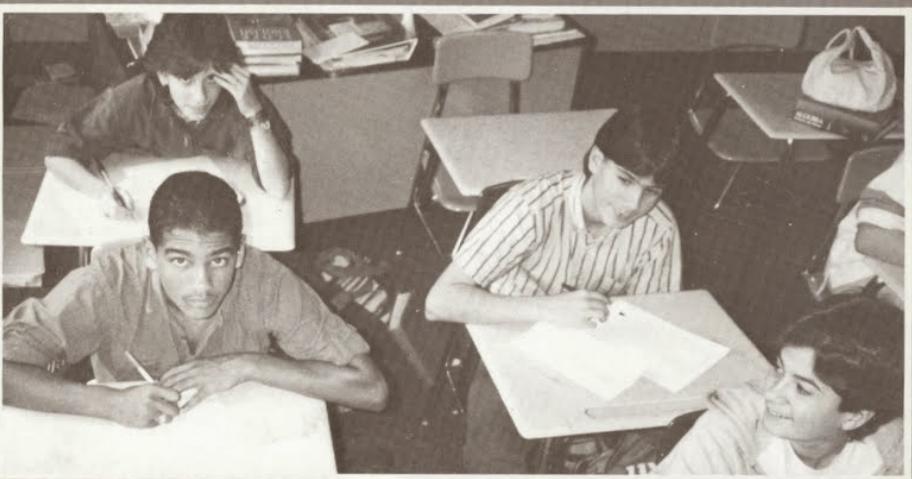


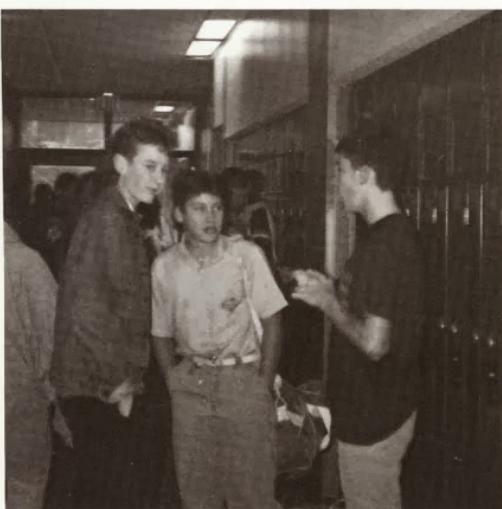




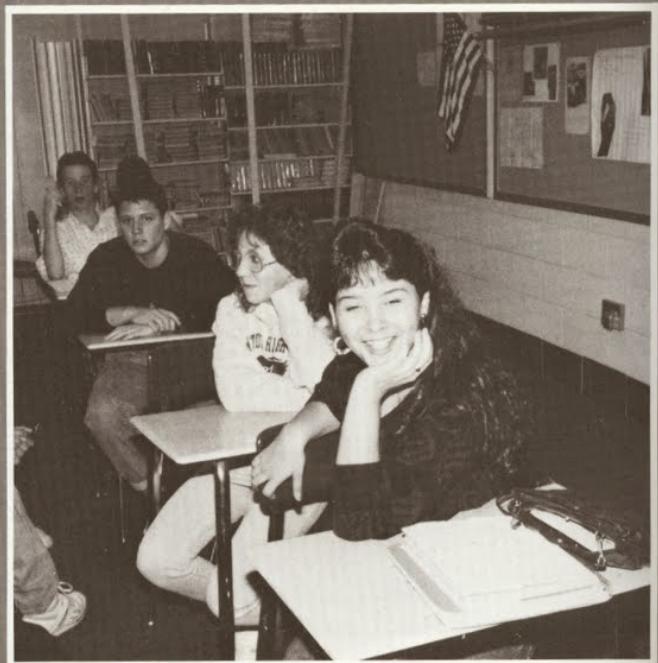
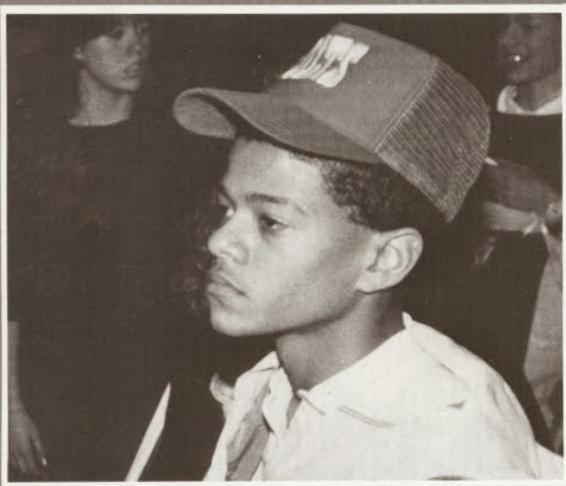
FRESHMEN











ADS

Next Exit



PATRONS

Best Wishes, Class of 1988!!! R. Rak

Dr. and Mrs. Menahem Cooperstein

Mr. Gary Walters

Mr. Richard Gagne

Mr. McKinnon

Mrs. Janet McConville

Mr. and Mrs. Ferreira . . . Good Luck!!

Good Luck, Lori, Love, Mom and Dad

Congratulations from Eloise McGann

Mr. and Mrs. Gus DiRubio . . . Good Luck!!!

Good Luck Out There, See Ya, Class of '88

Health and Happiness to the Class of '88

Best of All Futures . . . Jack Shanahan

Mr. John E. Morrissey

Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Teixeira

Mr. and Mrs. John Silva

Mr. Laurindo DaGraca

Congratulations Cheryl!!! Love Sandy

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond J. Medeiros and Brian

Good Luck Jan Mendes!! Love David Goulart

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Medeiros

Best Wishes from Sandy and Jenn

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Daly . . . Great Class!!

Ms. Lynda Mailloux

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Fraga

Miss Zannelli

Sue Filteau, Be Good, Love Dave Goulart

Good Luck Lori Nana and Michael

Health, Happiness and Enjoy your Freedom

Good Luck from Mr. and Mrs. Peter George

Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Lane

Mrs. Iris Arruda

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Reddy

Mr. Nichols

Barbara L. Masterson

Congratulations Cheryl!!! Love Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Korona

Stella Cook

You did it!!! Congratulations Missy Tee and all of the Class Of '88

**MR. & MRS. ROBERT PARENT:
CONGRATULATIONS, CHERYL!**

**I KNEW YOU COULD DO IT! LOVE, MOM —
1988**

**TO MARIESA, WE LOVE YOU — MOM AND
DAD — 1988**

**CONGRATULATIONS TONI, MOM LOVES
YOU!**

**CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF
1988**

**BE THE BEST YOU CAN BE! MRS.
CHADWICK**

**GOOD LUCK TONI! — PAUL AND DWAYNE
C. — 1988**

**IT'S BEEN REAL GUYS, DON'T FORGET ME
— TM**

WARREN LINCOLN

ELVIO DeSOUSA

44 TAUNTON GREEN
TAUNTON, MA 02780

(617) 824-5951



Foster's
"ON THE GREEN SINCE 1883"

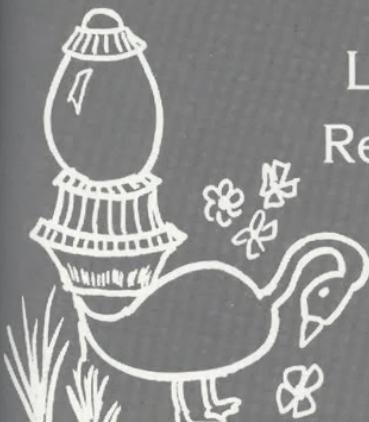
T. ROGERS THAYER
OWNER

MON. THRU WED. — 10:00 - 5:30
THURS. AND FRI. — 10:00 - 8:30
SATURDAY — 10:00 - 5:00

**CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS
OF
1988**

Phone
Number
822-2622

Robert's House of
Formals
407 Rt. 44
Raynham, MA 02767



**Lampost
Restaurant**

398 Bay Street
Taunton, MA 02840-0055

Surf-n-Turf

DEJA VU RECORDS

We buy and sell all kinds of records and tapes.

Rock — Jazz — Classical — Country — Soundtracks — Etc.

Out of print — 50's & 60's — Our Specialty

57 Main St. Taunton, MA 822-8886

BEST OF LUCK

TO

THE GRADUATES
OF 1988

FROM

MAYOR
RICHARD
JOHNSON

BEST WISHES TO THE CLASS OF 1988

from

TAUNTON BOARD OF HEALTH

BOARD MEMBERS:

Theodore R. Thayer, M.D., Chairman of the Board

William Bennett, M.D., Board Member

Menahem Cooperstein, Board Member

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS:

John Fenton, M.D.

Norman Larocque, M.D.

Goverdhan Ohri, M.D.

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AND SAFETY AGENT:

Russell Heap

ZONING CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER:

Edward Mulvey

SENIOR CLERK TYPIST:

Kendra Motta

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES

Jo Ann Allen, R.N.

Gladys Blackwell, R.N.

Rosalie Conti-Stebenne, R.N.

Frances Frias, R.N.

Susan Smith, R.N.

Judith Sylvester, R.N.

Kathleen Ventura, R.N.

Muriel Watterson, R.N.

HEALTH AGENT:

Theckla Snell, R.N., C.H.O.

INSPECTORS:

Sally Boucher, Animal Inspector

Christina Correia, Food Inspector

Richard Mulcahey, Code Enforcement Inspector

Russell Wordell, Gas and Plumbing Inspector

HEAD ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK-TYPIST:

Gertrude Cornaglia

Elisa Lava Shoe Fashions

47 TREMONT ST.
TAUNTON, MA 02780

"DISTINCTIVE STYLES FOR MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN."

Telephone 822-1951

OAKLAND VARIETY

Snack Bar — Vending

Joseph M. Gwozdz
Joseph A. Peixoto

246 Tremont Street
Taunton, MA 02786

Good Luck!!!

STAN'S VARIETY, INC.

651 Somerset Ave.
Taunton, MA 02780
Phone (617) 823-5638

WEIR PHARMACY, INC.

3 W. Water St.
Taunton, MA 02780
Daily 9-9 Sundays and Holidays 9-12
 and 6-9

Thomas Hall, R.Ph.
E. Richard Lacerda, R.Ph.
Phone 824-9479

WHITTENTON HARDWARE

Marine Supplies, Gardening Tools
and Home Repair Supplies
348 Bay St.
Taunton, MA 02780

WEIR FRUIT, INC.

519 Weir St.
Taunton, MA 02780
Phone (617) 822-5493

Good Luck!!!

Best Wishes To
The Class of '88

Menahem Cooperstein, M.D.



H & L Bloom Bus Complex
10 Oak Street
Taunton, MA 02780
For Fast Service
Call 823-7997
BUSINESS HOURS
11 A.M. to 11 P.M. — 7 DAYS

Good Luck
From

ST. PIERRE'S SHOES

77 Main St.
Taunton, MA 02780

Phone 824-5163

- 9-West
- Red Cross
- Cobbies
- Dexter

- Nurse Mate
- Sporto
- Handbags



FLOODBUSTERS

24 WEIR AVENUE, TAUNTON

"We ain't afraid of no flood."

- Pump Out Flooded Areas
- Sewer Back-up Cleaning
- Odor Control Specialists
- Fast and Complete Drying
- Professionally Trained Technicians
- We Help With Your Insurance Claims

24 HOUR
EMERGENCY RESPONSE

- RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
- 823-0189
- TOLL FREE 1-800-442-1911

Residential • Commercial
Appraisals • Rentals

CAROL SULLIVAN

REAL ESTATE, INC.

52 Dean Street
Taunton, MA 02780



Off.: (617) 822-5001
Res.: (617) 823-2858



ST. PIERRE PHARMACY

Henry A. Arsenault, B.S., Reg. Ph.

51 Tremont St.
Taunton, MA 02780

Phone (617) 823-1755

CORREIA PHOTO CENTER



WEDDINGS — PORTRAITS

PASSPORTS, ETC.,

SAME DAY FILM PROCESSING

1 Washington Street
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780
Phone 823-4555

(617) 823-6087



AMARAL'S FRESH MEAT & GROCERY

309 WHITTENTON ST.
TAUNTON, MA 02780

JOE AMARAL
PROPRIETOR



PLEASE CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT

WINTHROP PLAZA
296 WINTHROP STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780

(617) 823-4660

(617) 824-7685

MAGAZU'S AUTO BODY

PAINTING — BODY WORK — GLASS WORK

REAR 330 WINTHROP ST.

TAUNTON, MA 02780

Congratulations Class of '88
from
Robert L. Cooperstein
Attorney at Law



4 Court St.

824-1461

**AT FIRST
YOU'LL SUCCEED.**



Conveniently located offices
throughout Southeastern Massachusetts

Member FDIC

SYSTEMIZED
OF
NEW ENGLAND
COPIER AND COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS
FOR BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

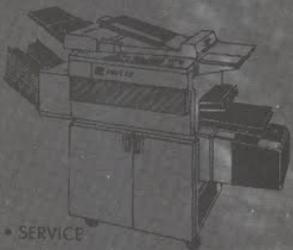


Konica
ROYAL COPIERS
AUTHORIZED
DEALER
KONICA

FACSIMILE

"Inquire About Our
Lifetime Performance
Guarantee"

SALES • SUPPLIES • SERVICE



PURCHASE:
RENT:
LEASE:

EAST PROVIDENCE
438-1300

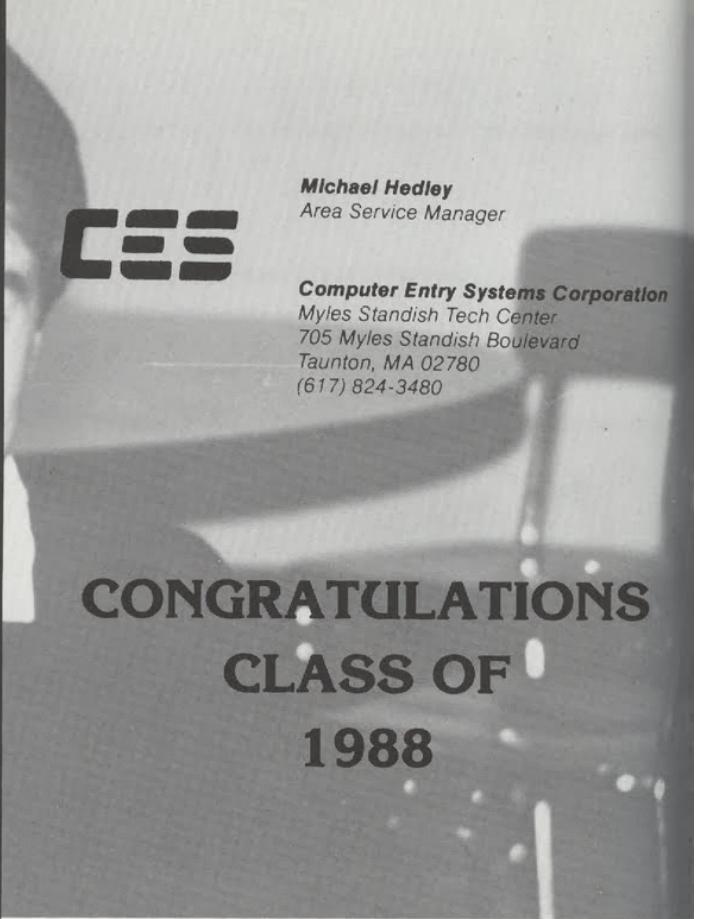
CALL TOLL FREE IN MASSACHUSETTS
1-800 556-7434

"OUR QUALITY SERVICE CAN'T BE COPIED"
HYANNIS • MA 883 WATERMAN AVENUE
617 775-6944 DEDHAM • MA
1216 ROUTE 132 617 329-2418
850 REAR PROVIDENCE HWY.



imperia

IMPERIA CABINET CORP.
605 MYLES STANDISH BOULEVARD
TAUNTON, MA 02780
617-880-0800

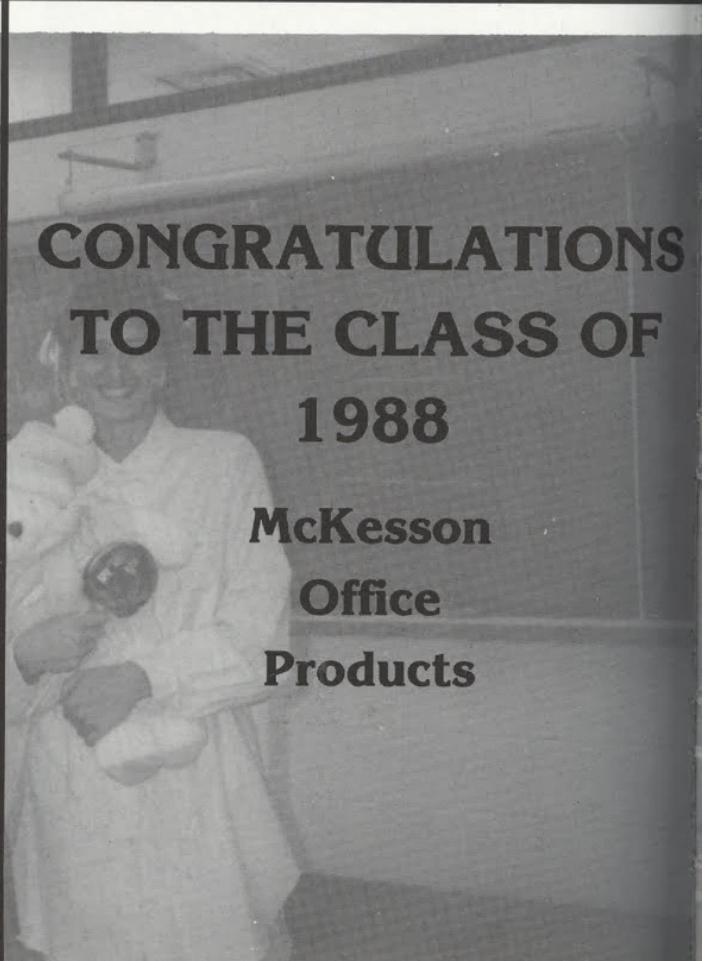


CES

Michael Hedley
Area Service Manager

Computer Entry Systems Corporation
Myles Standish Tech Center
705 Myles Standish Boulevard
Taunton, MA 02780
(617) 824-3480

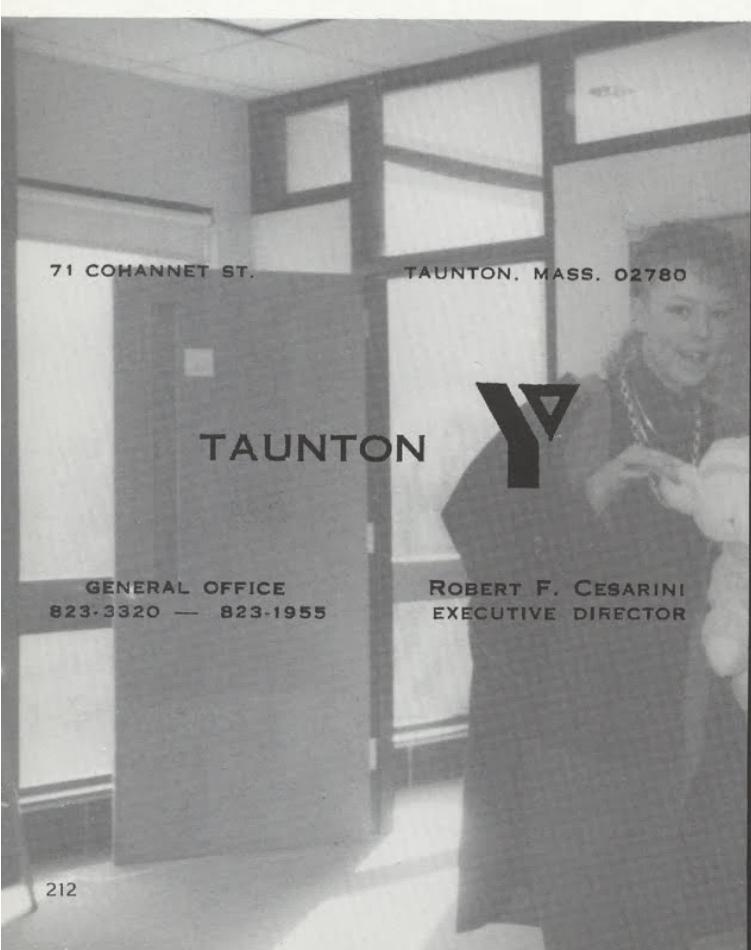
**CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF
1988**



**CONGRATULATIONS
TO THE CLASS OF**

1988

**McKesson
Office
Products**



71 COHANNET ST.

TAUNTON, MASS. 02780

TAUNTON

GENERAL OFFICE
823-3320 — 823-1955

ROBERT F. CESARINI
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Joseph F. O'Neill Inc. Plumbing & Heating

Residential And Commercial



BARRY ARPIN

MASTER PLUMBER LICENSE #9300

New Construction
Remodeling
Repair

822-0377

TAUNTON MASS

Reebok
Because life is not a spectator sport.



SNEAKERS 'N STUFF

DOWNTOWN

Franklin N. Attleboro Taunton Walpole
528-6196 695-4800 824-5165 668-1220

LARGEST FAMILY SHOE STORE IN THE AREA!

Open: Monday - Saturday 9-5:30, Thurs. till 8

GOOD LUCK

to

THE CLASS OF 88

CONGRATULATIONS

to

THE CLASS OF '88

from

YOUR FRIENDS

at

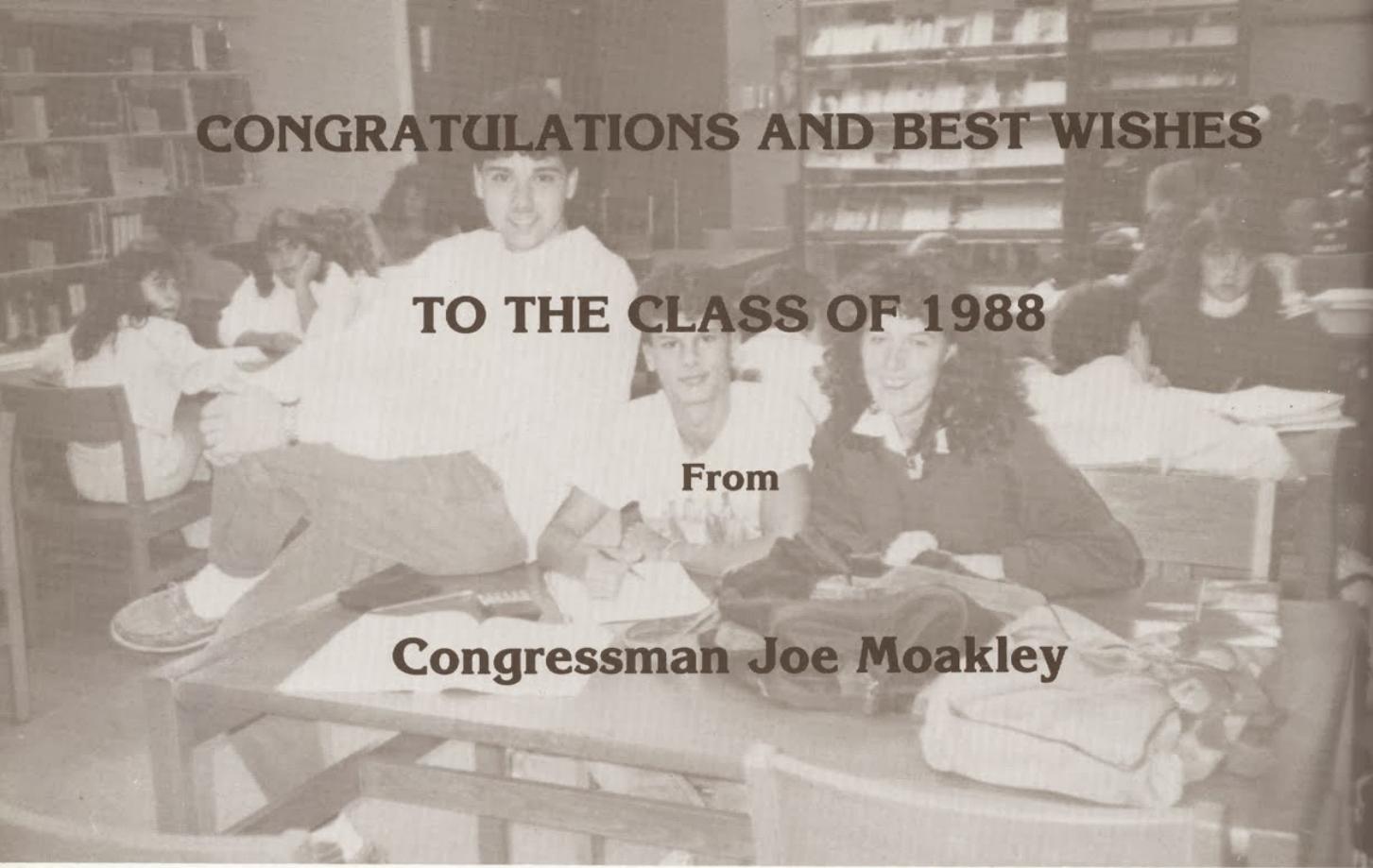
McGRATH'S CAFE

**Congratulations
Taunton High School
Class of 1988**

from

**Princess House, Inc.
A Colgate-Palmolive
Company**

**455 Somerset Avenue
North Dighton, MA
02754**



CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES

TO THE CLASS OF 1988

From

Congressman Joe Moakley



Taunton's #1 Mobilehome Park
Rockyknoll Estates Inc.

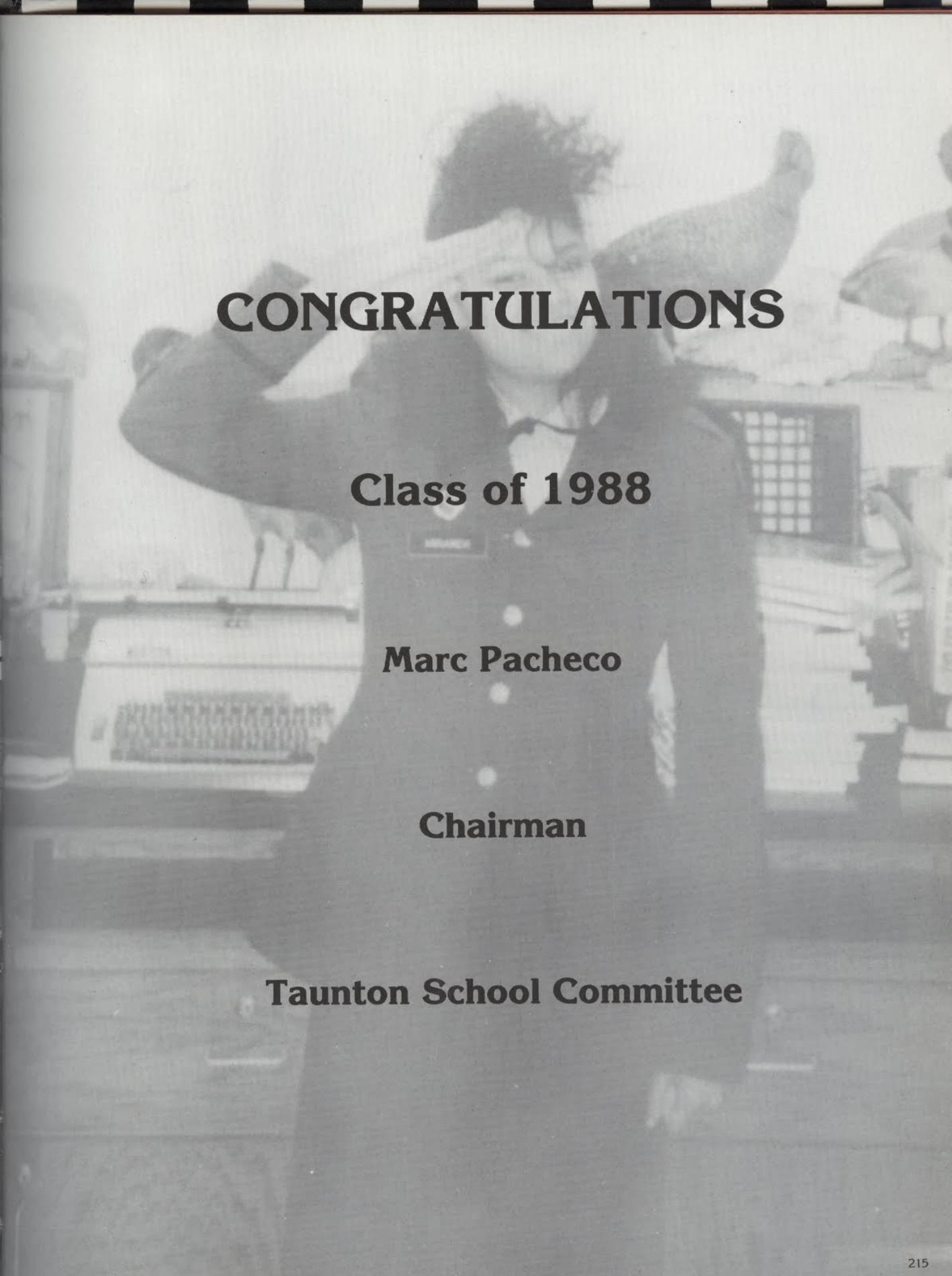
**193 Tremont Street
Taunton, MA 02780**

and

**Thayer Building
72 Washington Street
Taunton, MA 02780**

MEDICAL OFFICE BUILDING DIRECTLY CONNECTED TO MORTON HOSPITAL

CONGRATULATIONS



CONGRATULATIONS

Class of 1988

Marc Pacheco

Chairman

Taunton School Committee



Phone: 822-0355
824-0998

Del's

HAIRSTYLING SALON
& HAIRCUTTING SALON

1 Washington St.
Taunton, Mass.
Open 8AM to 9PM
Mon. thru Fri.
Sat. 7:30AM to 5PM



TELEPHONE: 824-6466

TAUNTON FEDERAL
CREDIT UNION

BARBARA A. BONENFANT
TREASURER-MANAGER

3 TRECOTT STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780

Congratulations Class of 1988

FALA PORTUGUES



WALTER LEWIS REALTOR
Commercial-Residential



MLS

NOTARY

TELEPHONE 822-0755
824-0623

287 BROADWAY
TAUNTON, MA 02780

GARAGES

ADDITIONS

FREE ESTIMATES



DECKS

PORCHES



Evening Classes (617) 669-6862

THE KNITTING NEST

1901 COUNTY STREET
DIGHTON ROCK PLAZA
DIGHTON, MA 02715

Quality yarns and knitting
Accessories



WALT'S AUTO
24 HOUR TOWING

289 Broadway
Taunton, MA
Sales and Service

Call Al Reed
823-4170



(617) 824-9626

BRAD SHUMWAY, Photographer

ANTIQUES • MINIATURES • INSURANCE • COMMERCIAL

71 CLIFFORD STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780



CHARLES BEAN MUSIC CO., INC.



TEL. 823-7116

44 WEIR STREET
TAUNTON, MASS. 02780

Everything for the office

(617) 824-4076

(617) 824-4077

SULLIVAN'S OFFICE AND EQUIPMENT SUPPLY, INC.

65 MAIN STREET
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

Louis G. Areias
PRESIDENT

and Home

824-8030

Children & Adults

Stuart Cushner, D.M.D.

Orthodontics

2 Knotty Walk Taunton Green Taunton, MA 02780

Taunton Home



Decorating Ctr.

MANUEL GOMES
70-74 WEIR ST.
TAUNTON, MA

823-0840

ANGIE GOMES
DECORATING
CONSULTANT

NuBrite Paints

Delivery Service
Available

MANNY'S Taunton Hardware & Supply Co.

Jack Kostka — Proprietor

Bob Kostka — Proprietor

5 Hill Street Taunton, MA 02780

TEL. 822-2241

Keys Made

Screen & Window
Repair

(617) 822-6161

Dermody

CLEANERS and UNIFORM SERVICES

34-44 COHANET STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780

Phone: 880-3133

Heads Up
HAIR DESIGNS

571 Bay St.
Taunton, MA 02780

"Pleasing You - Please Us"



Flowers From



COHANNET TV & APPLIANCE

Taunton's Home to RCA & Whirlpool

Congratulations
the Class of 1988

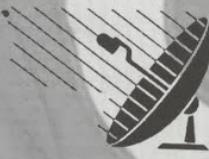
RCA



audio/video systems

Whirlpool
HOME APPLIANCES

SATELLITE



ANTENNA

SPECIALISTS
Sales & Service

Treasured Video Memories

WEDDINGS OUR SPECIALTY

Affordable Prices

823-3258



Congratulations to the class of **‘88’**

From your friends at



SENTRY FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK

Taunton
41 Taunton Green
823-6501

See us about Student Loans.

ROMA'S HAIR SALON

Complete Hair and Skin Care

63 Main St.
Taunton, MA
02780
Tel.: 824-9298



MELLO CONSTRUCTION INCORPORATED



General Contractors
• Commercial • Industrial •
• Residential •
New Construction - Major Renovations
Additions & Dormers
Specialist in: Siding, Roofing, Insulation,
Replacement Windows

274 BROADWAY
824-7720 TAUNTON, MA 02780

Best Wishes to
the Class of 1988
From

SWARTZ OFFICE SUPPLY, INC.

25 Main St.
Taunton, MA
02780



TAUNTON AREA

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE INC.

FOURTEEN MERCHANTS LANE • TAUNTON,
MASSACHUSETTS 02780



Equal Housing Lender

Member FDIC



BANK OF BOSTON SOUTHEASTERN REGION

Put our strength to work for you.

in

- Acushnet
- Taunton
- Fall River
- Assonet
- Westport
- Somerset
- Attleboro
- New Bedford
- Swansea
- New Bedford 997-6000
- Taunton 823-8700
- 1-800-642-7016
- Attleboro 226-4700
- Fall River 670-3111

AT FIRST YOU'LL SUCCEED.



Conveniently located offices
throughout Southeastern Massachusetts

Member FDIC

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 1988

Theodore R. Thayer M.D., Inc.
72 Washington Street Suite 2700
Taunton, MA 02780

Theodore R. Thayer M.D. Class of 42
Charles A. Thayer M.D. Class of 72



Atlantis JEWELERS

"TAUNTON'S FINER JEWELRY STORE"

Fine Selection
of
Diamonds, Wedding Bands, Colored Stones
And Watches
Jewelry Appraisals
All Jewelry Repairs, Pearl And
Bead Restrung, Done On Premises
Wide Selection In 10K, 14K,
18K and 19.2 Karat Gold



TONY MADURO
Gemologist

824-2188

7 MAIN STREET
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1988!

Good Luck!

Waters

Division of Millipore

More local news more often!

WPEP
1570 AM

Congratulations to the
Class of 1988

From Staff & Management

AUTO — HOME — BUSINESS

the COSTA
AGENCY



Home Owners

4 Payments

Auto Insurance

9 Payments



48 Taunton Green
Taunton, MA 02780

(617) 824-8660



J. R. TALLMAN & CO., INC.

Dependable Insurance Since 1839

Taunton's Most Experienced Insurance Agency With
Over 146 Years Of Service To The Community

Among Our Companies are:

FIREMAN'S FUND - AMERICAN
ROYAL INSURANCE
KEMPER INSURANCE
INA/AETNA - CIGNA

COMMERCIAL UNION
CONTINENTAL INSURANCE CO
HINGHAM MUTUAL
AMERICAN POLICYHOLDERS

12 COURT ST, TAUNTON



Tel. 824-4051

Bob BARTLETT

Specializing in Personable Portraits
— Studio & Location —

for Entertainers • Students • Executives
Models • Family • Children • Pets
Wishing You Success in Life!!!

Located: Upper Level, 25 Main Street, Room 301, Taunton, Mass.
Studio Hours by Appointment Day or Evening
— For Appointment Call —

(617) 822-1663

Mailing Address: 505 Bay Street, Taunton, MA 02780

Photography



*... We can fly so high,
I never want to die!*

— *Steppenwolf*

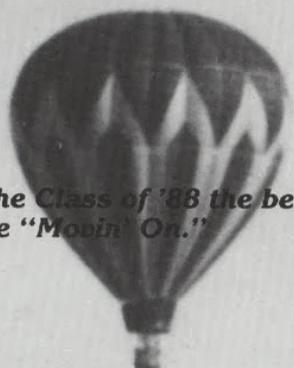
EDITORS' MESSAGE

When we came here as freshmen, we were unaware of what Taunton High School held in store for us, but now we leave triumphantly as seniors. Our experiences during these past four years at Taunton High School have brought about gained knowledge, new friendships, and special memories.

As we enter into the realm of adulthood, we are forced to go our separate ways to pursue our own interests. Yet this yearbook will forever reflect the memories and the familiar faces of these past years.

As you reach for the future, remember to:

*Learn from Yesterday,
Live for Today,
And Dream for Tomorrow.*



Sincerely,

Carla M. Diogo and Heather Knopf

Carla Diogo and Heather Knopf
Editors-in-Chief

P.S. We wish the Class of '88 the best of luck!!! Never let the memories and friendships fade away while you are "Movin' On."